

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1163

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870**

Roll 1163

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 22 (323 - 459A)

Wake County (pt.)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Wake County
are reproduced on this roll:

St. Marys
St. Matthews
Swift Creek
Wake Forest
White Oak

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Shes Mill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age in last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	7	7	Brooker Samuel	45	M	W	Farmer	900	150	North Carolina									
2			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping house			do									
3			James	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do									
4			David	15	M	W	Attending school			do									
5			Lizzie	13	F	W	Attending school			do									
6			Samuel	3	M	W				do									
7			Admora	2	F	W				do									
8			George	6 1/2	M	W				do									
9			Leach Morris	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
0			Rachel	50	F	B	at home			do									
1			Whitaker Charles	75	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
2			Drucilla	65	F	B	Domestic servant			do									
3			Dora	10	F	B	at home			do									
4			Hodge Lidian	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
5			Francis	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
6	8	8	Pool George	40	M	W	Farmer			do									
7			Julia	39	F	W	Keeping house			do									
8			Martha	15	F	W	at home			do									
9			Raymond	14	M	W	at home			do									
0			Fannie	12	F	W	at home			do									
1			Wesley	10	M	W	Attending school			do									
2			Henry	7	M	W				do									
3			Long	4	M	W				do									
4			Mary	2	F	W				do									
5	9	9	Powell Anderson	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
6			Alice	30	F	M	Keeping house			do									
7			Edward	11	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
8			Lizzie	7	F	B				do									
9			Willie	5	M	B				do									
0			Bennet	3	M	B				do									
1			Louie	3 1/2	M	B				do									
2			Phillips Jennie	60	F	B	at home			do									
3			Adams Troy	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
4			Jones Ramon	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
5			Perre Easton	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
6	10	10	Powell Alex	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
7			Osity	25	F	B	Domestic servant			do									
8			John	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
9			Henrietta	8	F	B	Domestic			do									
0			Eliza	4	F	B				do									
			No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 7	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										
			" families, 4	" colored males, 12	" females, "														
			" white males, 10	" females, 11	" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

324

D. H. Garrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if any.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Russell Dora	1	F	B				North Carolina											
11	11	Pitman Harry	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Isabella	40	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Alice	9	F	B				do											
		Ellen	15	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Dave	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Albert	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
12	12	Brook Albert	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Francis	20	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Infant	4/12	M	B				do											
		Rebecca	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Millard	8	M	B				do											
		Isaac Alexander	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
13	13	Robinson Jack	32	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Lucia	54	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Frederic	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Jackson	7	M	B				do											
		Jennie	6	F	B				do											
		Joseph	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Amey	19	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
14	14	Dupree Adam	45	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Laura	27	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Adelaine	1	F	B				do											
		Bridget Amey	8	F	B				do											
15	15	Bonell Bennett	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Laurinda	20	F	B	Keeping house			do											
16	16	Heatham James	30	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Corralia	20	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Lena	2	F	W				do											
		Fola	7/12	F	W				do											
17	17	Britt Charles	31	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Maera	18	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		William	2	M	W				do											
18	18	Parker Weston	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	do											
		Martina	48	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Amelia	21	F	W	At home			do											
		Adeline	16	F	W	At home			do											
		John W.	14	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Claudine	10	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
		Lafayette	9	M	W				do											
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		6	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		2									10
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		14	" " females,														
" " white males,		5	" " females,		15	" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary's Township, in the County of Wade, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hall

D. H. Gardner, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, or age, if never born, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who are entitled to citizenship by naturalization or other means.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	19	20
1		Parker, Fernando	60	M	W				North Carolina								
2		Nancy	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do								
3	19	19	Paraghty, Matilda	64	F	W	Keeping house	000	do								
4			Hicks, Catherine	30	F	W	At home	200	do								
5			Henry	4	M	W			do								
6	20	20	William Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer		do				/			/	
7			William	29	F	W	Keeping house		do								
8			Joseph	2	M	W			do								
9	21	21	Mathias Henry	29	M	B	Farmer		Tennessee				/			/	
10			Philo	27	F	B	Keeping house		North Carolina				/				
11	22	22	Watson, D. H.	42	M	W	Farmer	600 250	do							/	
12			Martha	41	F	W	Keeping house		do								
13			Lizgon, Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home		do								
14			Watson, Mollie	3	F	W			do								
15			Annie	1	F	W			do								
16	23	23	Adams, Nat	85	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do				/			/	
17			Edney	30	F	M	Keeping house		do				/				
18			Frank	9	M	B			do								
19			Delina	7	F	B			do								
20			Emeline	5	F	B			do								
21			Malissa	3	F	B			do								
22			James	1	M	B			do								
23			Adams, Laura	17	F	B	Farmer Laborer		do				/				
24	24	24	Carroll, Behn	36	M	W	Farmer Laborer		do							/	
25			Hillie	36	F	W	Keeping house		do				/				
26			Parker, William	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do				/				
27	25	25	Rand, Dallas	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	do							/	
28			Millie	21	F	W	Keeping house		do								
29			Andrew	2	M	W			do								
30			Ella	6 1/2	F	W			do								
31			Rand, Hester	60	F	B	Domestic Servant		do				/				
32			Jonis, Margella	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do				/				
33	26	26	Powell, J. F.	38	M	W	Farmer		do							/	
34			Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping house		do								
35			Harris, Keneen	57	M	W	Farmer Laborer		do				/			/	
36			Allen, Rachaba	70	F	W	Domestic Servant		do				/				
37	27	27	Rand, N. E.	23	M	W	Farmer		do							/	
38			Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping house		do								
39			Ella	20	F	W	At home		do								
40			Flora	18	F	W	At home		do								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 6			" " females, "											
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 8			" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, 325 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Rand Chauncy	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer	2000		North Carolina																			
		Orat	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Mary	15	F	W	At home			do																			
		Rand Parker	77	M	W	At home	1000		do																			
		Ann	73	F	W	At home			do																			
		Holland Andy	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Marina	30	F	B	Domestic servant			do																			
		Grace	9	F	B				do																			
28	28	Rand William	79	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	do																			
		Lucy	56	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Nickols Martha	28	F	W	Domestic servant			do																			
		William	10	M	W	At home			do																			
		Edmond	6	M	W				do																			
		Georgia Eliza	13	F	W	Attending school			do																			
		Rand William	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Edward	38	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Grigg	5	F	B				do																			
		Catherine	13	F	B	Domestic servant			do																			
		Eliza	3	F	B				do																			
29	29	Spach R. N.	40	M	W	Miller			do																			
		Phoda	44	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Francis	18	F	W	Attending school			do																			
		George	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Rand Anthony	10	M	B	Domestic servant			do																			
		Rand Marcella	85	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do																			
30	30	Rand William	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	do																			
		Oran	27	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Spinda	7	F	W				do																			
		Harriett	35	M	W				do																			
		Octavia	3	F	W				do																			
		Robert	1	M	W				do																			
		Rand Solomon	45	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		John	28	F	B	Domestic servant			do																			
		Conway	4	M	B				do																			
		Charlie	1	M	B				do																			
		Rand Daniel	33	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Millie	27	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Yeg	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do																			
		Cornelia	8	F	B				do																			
		Willard	5	M	B				do																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		10	No. of males, foreign born,																						
" " families,		3	" " colored males,		10	" " females, " "																						
" " white males,		12	" " females,		8	" " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Newville

D. D. Gardiner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, not declared or adjudged insane, idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, not declared or adjudged insane, idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rand Bettie	3	F	B				North Carolina										
		Leard	2	M	B				do										
		Hutchings Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Martha	80	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Julia	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Belvin	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Janie	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Corrine	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Rand Albert	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		John	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Martha	1	F	B				do										
31	31	Rand John	30	M	W	Farmier	800	100	do										
		Mary	30	F	W	Washingwoman			do										
		Charles	9	M	W				do										
		Edward	6	M	W				do										
		Thomas	4	M	W				do										
		Agnes Henry	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Corinder Lisa	9	M	B				do										
		Douglas	4	M	B				do										
32	32	Young Joseph	38	M	W	Farmier	700	2000	do										
		Mary	22	F	W	Washing woman			do										
		William Henry	1/2	F	W				do										
		William Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Corrine	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Rand Cecilia	9 1/2	F	B				do										
		Rand Charles	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Linda	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Delia	12	F	B	At home			do										
		Lois	5	F	B				do										
		Mary Willie	8	F	B				do										
		Magdalen	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		D. William	39	F	W	Servant			do										
		William Ward	37	M	W	At home			do										
		William Ward	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Doan William	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Charles	10	M	W	At home			do										
		John	9	M	W				do										
33	33	Pewington	70	F	W	Washing woman			do										
		Mary	30	F	W	At home			do										
34	34	Conklin Canen	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0			Total, 40	
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 12			" " " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State
of NC, enumerated by me on the 26 day of September, 1870. 326

Post Office: Northville

L. H. Garrison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1		Jenkins Charity	40	F	B	Raising house			North Carolina																		
2		Willie	10	F	B	At home			do																		
3		Barney	8	F	B				do																		
4		Josephine	3	F	B				do																		
5		Lallie	2	F	B				do																		
6		Julia	16	F	B	Farm Labour			do																		
7	35	35	Rand Stephen	32	M	B	Domestic Servant		do																		
8		Dyblin	31	F	B	Raising house			do																		
9		Ferman	4	M	B				do																		
10		Hardy	3	M	B				do																		
11		William	2	M	B				do																		
12		Charlotte	9/2	F	B				do																		
13		Turner Ben	20	M	B	Farm Labour			do																		
14	36	36	Thomson M.	52	M	W	Wood worker	500	do																		
15		Eliza	45	F	W	Raising house			do																		
16		Martha	13	F	W	At home			do																		
17		Mary	8	F	W				do																		
18		Rali	6	F	W				do																		
19		James	8	M	W				do																		
20		Eliza	3	F	W				do																		
21	37	37	Holly Emilia	22	F	B	Farm Labour		do																		
22		38	Toliver Joe	60	M	B	Wood cutter		do																		
23	38	39	Watson Monroe	42	M	B	Farmer	250	do																		
24		Mary	53	F	B	Raising house			do																		
25		Watson Eliza	15	F	B	Farm Labour			do																		
26	39	40	Watson Eliza	30	F	B	Farm Labour	25	do																		
27		Holland P.	9	F	B				do																		
28		Lallie	6	F	B				do																		
29	40	41	Hayes Henry B.	66	M	W	Farmer	1000 300	do																		
30		Elizabeth	67	F	W	Raising house			do																		
31	41	42	McCallister M.	50	M	B	Farm Labour		do																		
32		Benton	12	M	B	Farm Labour			do																		
33		Bona	14	F	B	Farm Labour			do																		
34	42	43	Hinton Jane	48	F	W	Raising house	1500 1500	do																		
35		Isabella	18	F	W	At home	7000		do																		
36		Amie	16	F	W	At home			do																		
37		Parson	12	M	W	At home			do																		
38		Mary	6	F	W				do																		
39		Palmer Eliza	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			do																		
40	43	44	Mangum John	25	M	W	Farm Labour		do																		
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																					
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " blind,																					
" " white males,		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 26 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Mills

P. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of Pa, enumerated by me on the 26 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Mills

327

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Whitaker Mack	2	M	B					North Carolina												
52	53	Prob. Loran	26	M	W	Farmer	300	300	do													
		William	24	F	W	Brushing horse			do													
		Dora	3	F	W				do													
		Dora	9 1/2	F	W				do													
		Perdie Jennie	11	F	W	Domestic servant			do													
		Antonia Seaton	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do													
53	54	Wiley Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer			do													
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Brushing horse			do													
		Martha	18	F	W	At home			do													
		Henry	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do													
		John	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do													
		John	9	M	W				do													
		Pippy	5	F	W				do													
		Lucas	3	M	W				do													
		Hilly	7 1/2	M	W				do													
54	55	Rounce Richard	28	M	W	Farmer	1750	400	Alabama													
		Lynne	29	F	W	Brushing horse			North Carolina													
		Charles	2	M	W				do													
		Rounce Ann	21	F	W	At home			Virginia													
		Whitaker Benda	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina													
		Kate	10	F	B	Domestic servant			do													
		Shut Mariah	45	F	B	Domestic servant			Virginia													
55	56	Stephens James	37	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	North Carolina													
		Corelia	29	F	W	Brushing horse			do													
		Charles	12	M	W	At home			do													
		William	8	M	W				do													
		Nancy	4	F	W				do													
		Emma	2	F	W				do													
56	57	Whitaker Will	79	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	do													
		Temperance	70	F	W	Brushing horse			do													
		George	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			do													
		Harold	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			do													
		Orrie George	16	M	W	Domestic servant			do													
57	58	Buffalo Henry	22	F	B	Domestic servant			do													
		William	3	M	B				do													
58	59	Sam Horvick	24	F	B	Domestic servant			do													
		Sarah	8	F	B				do													
		Charles	5	F	B				do													
		Thomas	1	M	B				do													
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		13	No. of males, foreign born		No. of males		2	No. of females		8	No. of insane			No. of blind		1	No. of deaf and dumb		1
" " families		7	" " colored males		5	" " females		" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males		16	" " females		6	" " blind		" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of Pa, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, 328, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family		DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McLain George	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Charlie	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Mary	8	F	B				do										
		Harwood	8	M	B				do										
		Diam	6	M	B				do										
		Henry	3	M	B				do										
		McLain Eliza	70	F	B	at home			do										
65	66	McLain Amy	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Penny	4	F	B				do										
		Dorah	2	F	B				do										
		James	9/12	M	B				do										
66	67	Stunkel Augusta	32	F	W	at home	3000	200	Prussia	/	/								
		Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Morris	4	M	W				North Carolina										
		Isabella	2	F	W				do										
		Bertha	1/2	F	W				do										
		Baker Edward	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			do										
76	68	Bozore Wiley	34	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		do										
		Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Smith Eliza	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Mary	7/12	F	B				do										
		Baronist Amalia	70	M	B	at home			do										
		Charlotte	70	F	B	at home			do										
69	69	Baker Edward	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Clara	35	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Anna	14	F	B	at home			do										
		Eliza	10	F	B	at home			do										
		Della	8	F	B				do										
		Moses	6	M	B				do										
		Becky	3	F	B				do										
		Joseph	8/12	M	B				do										
69	70	Whitaker William	62	M	W	at home			do										
		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Whitaker Fat	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	400	do										
		Hannah	24	F	W	at home			do										
		Mollie	13	F	W	at home			do										
		Buffaloe John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Adams Rebecca	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
70	71	Williams Simon	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Dorah	42	F	W	Keeping house	1500	500	do										
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		1	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		4						8	
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		13	" " females,													
" " white males,		5	" " females,		13	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day, if 15 or over, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		William India	31	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2		Lion	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
3		Malissa	17	F	W	Attending school			do										
4		Walter	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
5		Colsetia	13	F	W	Attending school			do										
6		Lillian	10	F	W	At home			do										
7		Edgar	5	M	W				do										
8		Dallie	1	F	W				do										
9	11	Wiley Scott	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
10		Beady	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
11		Henry	3/12	M	B				do										
12	72	William David	82	M	W	At home	1000	200	do										
13		Jempin	72	F	W	At home			do										
14		William Tom	30	M	W	Farmer			do										
15		Little	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
16		Charlie	4	M	W				do										
17		Willie	2	M	W				do										
18	73	William Lee	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
19		Malrina	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
20		Alice	9	F	B				do										
21		Lucy	6	F	B				do										
22	74	William H. H. H.	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
23		Mariah	37	F	B	Keeping house			do										
24		Timothy	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
25	75	Blissie Lile	39	M	W	Farmer	700		do										
26		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping house			do										
27		Elisha	13	F	W	Attending school			do										
28		Richard Jacob	71	M	W	At home	500	150	do										
29		Sam	35	F	W	At home			do										
30	76	Watson High	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
31		Hector	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
32		Dallie	14	F	B	At home			do										
33		Jamie	12	M	B	At home			do										
34		Marta	6	F	B				do										
35		Haywood Ford	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
36		Barley	23	F	B	At home			do										
37	77	Orville Johnathan	64	M	W	At home	600	200	do										
38		Caroline	68	F	W	Keeping house			do										
39		Farmel Dizzy	18	F	W	Attending school			do										
40		Smith James	35	M	W	Farmer	300	200	do										
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		12	No. of males, foreign born			No. of males		1								
" " families		7	" " colored males		8	" " females			" " females										
" " white males		11	" " females		9	" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary's Township, in the County of Wake, State
of NC, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September 1870. 323

Post Office: New Hill

D. B. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned by the family		Population, owned by the family		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage		Value of Personal Estate		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Smith, Civil	36	F	W	At home				North Carolina									
76	77	Hayward Robert	60	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
		Ann	40	F	B	Keeping house				do									
		Alfred	13	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
		Wesley	11	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
		Francis	4	F	B					do									
78	80	William Alfred	30	M	W	Farm Labor	1500	300		do									
		Isaac	19	F	W	Keeping house				do									
		David	24	M	W	Farm Labor				do									
		Ann	14	F	W	Attending Child				do									
		Alfred	12	M	W	Farm Labor				do									
		Tommy	3	M	W					do									
		Linus Robert	24	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
80	81	Norman George	28	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
		Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house				do									
		John	14	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
		Belle	10	F	B	At home				do									
		Bert	6	M	B					do									
		Narcissa	4	F	B					do									
		George	2	M	B					do									
		Mary	3 1/2	F	B					do									
81	82	Richardson William	20	F	B	Domestic Servant				do									
		Francis	5	F	B					do									
82	83	James Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping house				do									
		Martha	44	F	W	Widowed				do									
		Temple	38	F	W	At home				do									
		Catherine	20	F	W	At home				do									
83	84	Hollman Jordan	87	M	W	At home	100			Virginia									
		Phillips James	36	M	W	Farm Labor	25	30		North Carolina									
		Isabella	48	F	W	Keeping house				do									
		Ricraft Jane	49	F	W	At home				do									
		Orrby Eliza	7	F	W					do									
84	85	Atley D. M.	36	M	W	Farm Labor	1600	600		do									
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house				do									
		Stephen Samantha	50	F	W	Domestic Servant				do									
		Harry Lorinda	6	F	W					do									
		Atley Henry	26	M	B	Farm Labor				do									
85	86	Winton Harry	40	M	B	Work in Blacksmith		50		do									
		Emeline	35	F	B	Keeping house				do									
		Francis	16	F	B	Farm Labor				do									
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		13	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		10	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		7	" " " females,		10	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marys Township, in the County of Wash, State
of NV, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: King Hill

D H Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling number, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hinton Leon	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Omelia	6	F	B				do										
		Orson	4	M	B				do										
		Raymond	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
86	87	Parnish H. B.	30	M	W	Domestic Servant			do									1	
		Martin	39	F	W	Working house			do										
		Gilla	15	F	W	Attending school			do										
		Martha	13	F	W	At home			do										
		Charles	6	M	W				do										
		Mary	2	F	W				do										
87	88	Jordan H. B.	36	M	W	Farmer	600	600	do									1	
		Hellen	36	F	W	Working house			do										
		Ida	12	F	W	Attending school			do										
		James	9	M	W				do										
		Hedra Nettie	7	F	W				do										
88	89	Wiley Cynthia	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Willie	25	F	B	At home			do										
		Hellen	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Ernest	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Beulah	12	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Peter	8	M	B				do										
		Henry	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
89	90	Jewell B. H.	59	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	do									1	
		Lester	49	F	W	Working house			do										
		Wiley	24	F	W	At home			do										
		Clarence	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer		225	do									1	
		Veronica	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Hattie	5	F	B				do										
		Sauva	2	F	B				do										
		Bridges Remmie	30	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Jewell Deronix	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
90	91	Penny Hilson	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Martha	37	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Doffhus	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Eliza	13	F	B	Working house			do										
		Frank	10	M	B	At home			do										
91	92	Brooder Allen	82	M	B	Ditcher			do										
		Barnett	34	F	B	Working house			do										
		Edie	17	F	B	At home			do										
		Olongo	42	M	B				do										
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		10	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.									
" " families.		6	" " colored males.		12	" " females.													
" " white males.		5	" " " females.		13	" " blind.													

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870. 330

Post Office: New Hope

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who fight in our army or navy, or are engaged in the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
92	93	Jemell Hill	32	M	W	Farmer	100	2000	North Carolina										
		Carah	36	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Same	6	F	W				do										
		Eva	4	F	W				do										
		Arthur	2	M	W				do										
93	94	Road Allen	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Maria	35	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Harriet	35	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Laura	15	F	B	At home			do										
94	95	Road Puffin	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Hellen	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		William	5	M	B				do										
		Willis	1	M	B				do										
		Mary	1	F	B				do										
95	96	Joan's Lewis	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Winnia	60	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Turner Green	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Joan's Dennis	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Judy	9	F	B				do										
96	97	Barrish Pinkney	37	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Mary	11	F	W	Attending school			do										
		Alice	9	F	W				do										
97	98	Barrish Putney	31	M	W	Farmer	100		do										
		Emily	26	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Velie	3	F	W				do										
		Arhelie	2	F	W				do										
98	99	Eronda Hrd.	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	do										
		Malpina	36	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Thomas	20	M	W	Attending school			do										
		M. C.	13	F	W	Attending school			do										
		C. A.	11	F	W	Attending school			do										
99	100	Eronda Jacob	62	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Cybia	35	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Ellen	12	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
100	101	Eronda Haddy	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Aminda	32	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Dolphus	12	M	B	At home			do										
		Getulyn	7	F	B				do										
		Nellie	6	F	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			9							
" families, 9			" colored males, 12			" females, "													
" white males, 6			" females, 10			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hope

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Woodward James	2	M	B				North Carolina										
		Alonzo	5 1/2	M	B				do			Ill							
101	102	Jenell Borden	32	F	W	At home			do										
		Jenell J. W.	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	do										
		Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Jennie	54	F	W	At home			do										
		Polly	62	F	W	At home			do										
		Martha	41	F	W	At home			do										
		Buffalo Amanda	36	F	W	At home			do										
		Jennie	7 1/2	F	W				do				Mar						
102	103	Broughton Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	do										
		Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Jennie	2	F	W				do										
		Willie	3 1/2	M	W				do				Mar						
103	104	Atley George	38	M	B	Area Labor			do										
		Laura	35	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Minty	15	F	B	At home			do										
		Maria	11	F	B	At home			do										
		Charles	5	M	B				do										
		Luther	3	M	B				do										
104	105	McLain Jazett	50	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Thomas	5	M	B				do										
		Catherine	8	F	B				do										
		Quinn	10	M	B	Farmer Labor			do										
105	106	McLain Joe	46	M	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Jennie	15	F	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Adam	14	M	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Gray	7	M	B				do										
		Grant	5	M	B				do										
		Almer	4	F	B				do										
		Anna	2	F	B				do										
		Doctor	3 1/2	M	B				do				Mar						
106	107	Whitaker Andrew	56	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Laura	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Jennie	22	F	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Jennie	15	F	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Henry	8	M	B				do										
		Lina	12	F	B	Farmer Labor			do										
		Minty	11	F	B	Farmer Labor			do										
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		4						6	
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		14	" " females,													
" " white males,		3	" " " females,		14	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hope

331

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11/12.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., O., I., &c.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote in their State or Territory, or are entitled to be admitted to the franchise on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Whitaker Lena	7	F	B				North Carolina										
		Mary	3	F	B				do										
		William	1	M	B				do										
107	108	Carroll Pety	58	F	W	Ruping house	400		do						/				
		Edwin	24	M	W	Farmer			do						/				
		Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do						/				
		Fannie	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			do						/				
		Cassie	20	F	W	At home			do						/				
		Alexander	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do						/				
		George	14	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do						/				
		Charles	5	M	W				do										
108	109	Parker Hannah	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	450	do										
		Mary	31	F	W	Ruping house			do										
		Joseph	10	M	W	At home			do										
		Anna	8	F	W				do										
		Helena	7	F	W				do										
		Charles	4	M	W				do										
		Lou	2	F	W				do										
		Eliza	3/2	F	W				do										
109	110	Whitaker Pim	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Henrietta	28	F	B	Ruping house			do						/				
		Chancy	6	F	B				do										
		Loretta	8	F	B				do										
		Jerry	1	M	B				do										
		Alfred	1	M	B				do										
		Whitaker Mary	58	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						/				
110	111	Perkinsa B. P.	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	do										
		Eliza	29	F	W	Ruping house			do										
		Alice	12	F	W	At home			do						/				
		James	10	M	W	Attending school			do						/				
		Remph	7	M	W				do										
		Claud	5	M	W				do										
		Annin	1	F	W				do										
		James Jane	50	F	W	At home			do										
		Eliza	55	F	W	At home			do										
		James Minnie	50	F	M	Domestic Servant			do						/				
		Silas	12	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do						/				
		Taylor Rose	22	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do						/				
		Ruffin	2	M	B				do										
		Laura	1	F	B				do										
No. of dwellings, <u>4</u>			No. of white females, <u>13</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>			No. of insane, <u> </u>										
" families, <u>4</u>			" colored males, <u>6</u>			" females, <u> </u>													
" white males, <u>12</u>			" females, <u>9</u>			" blind, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

332

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being an idiot, or insane, or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
120	121	Pearcy Boston	72	M	B	Farmer		50	North Carolina										
		Viney	48	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		McCullers Mary	50	F	B	At home			do										
		Samuel	8	M	B				do										
		McCullers Charles	60	M	B	At home			do										
121	122	Pope Mary	81	F	W	At home	200		do										
		Lizzie	64	F	W	Keeping house			do										
122	123	Jones Rufus	27	M	B	Wagon Driver			do										
		Delcy	22	F	M	Keeping house			do										
		William	3	M	B				do										
		Marcellus	1	M	B				do										
123	124	Perch Thelbert	48	M	W	Farmer	800		do										
		Walter	37	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At home			do										
		Belveron	9	F	W				do										
		Thelbert	7	M	W				do										
		Eliza	6	F	W				do										
		Lewis	2	M	W				do										
124	125	Jordan William	70	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Dilly	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Patsy	9	F	B				do										
		Oliver	8	F	B				do										
		Brandon Charles	14	M	B	Farmer			do										
125	126	Johnson Parable	80	M	W	Farmer	800	200	do										
		Polly	45	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Jarret	18	M	W	Farmer			do										
		John	15	M	W	Farmer			do										
126	127	Holliman S. G.	33	M	W	R.R. Section Master	600	300	do										
		Betta	25	F	W	Teaching school			do										
		Hodge Grizz	30	F	B	Domestic servant			do										
		Woods Henry	22	M	W	R.R. Laborer			do										
		Mary James	20	M	W	R.R. Laborer			do										
		Casson Doc	22	M	W	R.R. Laborer			do										
		Jeffrey Sartin	35	M	B	R.R. Laborer			do										
		Clendinning Haron	25	M	B	R.R. Laborer			do										
127	128	Dupre Eli	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	do										
128	129	Adams Francis	42	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Edward	14	M	W	Farmer			do										
129	130	Jones Henry	25	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
No. of dwellings. 112			No. of white females. 110			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" families. 11			" colored males. 11			" females. "													
" white males. 12			" females. 7			" blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary's Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: St. Mary'sD. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), L.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jones Charlie	4	M	W				North Carolina										
		Roxanna	1	F	W				do										
130	131	Woods Annie	17	F	W	Rushing house			do										
131	132	Dupree James	48	M	W	Farmer	800	200	do										/
		Dupree Burton	45	M	W	At home	500	150	do										/
		Watson Peggy	78	F	B	Domestic servant			do						/	/			
		Clemens James	15	M	B	Farmer			do						/	/			
132	133	Beckett Elizabeth	25	M	W	Farmer			do						/				/
		Vaughn	25	F	W	Rushing house			do										
		Murdle	1	F	W				do										
		Manda	1/2	F	W				do										
		Moore Sarah	13	F	W	Domestic servant			do										
133	134	Dowell Lot	58	M	W	Farmer	800	200	do										/
		Maray	30	F	W	Rushing house			do										
		Martha	18	F	W	At home			do										
		George	15	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Jefferson	9	M	W				do										
134	135	Graham Edward	30	M	W	Farmer	200	100	do										/
		Piley	28	F	W	Rushing house			do										
		William	1	M	W				do										
135	136	Smith William	46	M	W	Farmer		300	do										/
		Matilda	48	F	W	Rushing house			do										
		Nash	20	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Alphus	18	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Columbus	16	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Robert	12	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Smith Angeline	25	F	W	At home			do										
		Allen Mary	40	F	W	At home	500		do										
136	137	Jones Henry	54	M	B	Farmer			do										/
		Nancy	40	F	B	Rushing house			do										
		Agnes	19	F	B	At home			do										
		Nelson	17	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Masellas	15	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Vareiss	12	F	B	Farmer			do										
		Allen	10	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Sherman	4	M	B				do										
		Gates	1/2	F	B				do										
137	138	Britt William	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	do										2
		Hankins	35	F	W	Rushing house			do										
		Henry	45	M	W	Attending school			do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 6			" " females, "													
" " white males, 16			" " females, 6			" " blind,													

333

O. N. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D H Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Vinceer Sarah	2	F	B				North Carolina																			
144	145	McLullas John	34	M	W	House Carpenter			do																			
		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Lella	16	F	W	at home			do																			
		Calcolah	13	F	W	at home			do																			
		Vergeria	8	F	W				do																			
		William	3	M	W				do																			
		Sallie	2	F	W				do																			
145	146	Bryant Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house	2000	000	do																			
		Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Lemoreu	33	F	W	at home			do																			
		Bryant Richard	10	M	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Mary	47	F	B	Domestic servant			do																			
146	147	Brand Daniel	31	M	B	Farm Labourer	80		do																			
		Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house			do																			
		Rechal	16	F	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Beachy	10	F	B	at home			do																			
		Willis	6	M	B				do																			
		Jenny	11	M	B				do																			
		Bella	2	F	B				do																			
147	148	Starchman Sarah	60	M	W	Farm Labourer	3000	200	do																			
		Martha	54	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Reemulens	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Emma	22	F	W	at home			do																			
		John	14	M	W				do																			
148	149	Mallehan Simon	40	M	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Mariah	30	F	B	Keeping house			do																			
		Emeline	18	F	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		William John	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Smith Willy	15	F	B	at home			do																			
149	150	Bryant M. W.	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	do																			
		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			do																			
		Reftie	7	F	W				do																			
		Nellie	5	F	W				do																			
		Paru	3 1/2	F	W				do																			
150	151	Brand Reet	29	M	B	Farm Labourer			do																			
		Cherry	26	F	B	Keeping house			do																			
		Harvey	5	M	B				do																			
		Frank	3	M	B				do																			
		Bryant George	21	M	W	Farmer			do																			
No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2		9																		
" families, 13		" colored males, 8		" females, "		" "																						
" white males, 8		" " females, 14		" blind,		"																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 30 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

334

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, or of foreign birth, who have declared their intention of becoming citizens, or of foreign birth, who have been naturalized.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reed Andrew	42	M	W				North Carolina			Dec							
137	152	Wiley John	29	M	W	Farm Labourer			do			Jan	1					1	
		Lucy	14	F	B	Keeping house			do			Jan	1						
		Wiley Samuel	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			do					1					
152	153	McCallister Abraham	42	M	B	Farm Labourer			do					1				1	
		Broady	40	F	B	Keeping house			do					1					
		Wiley	14	F	B	Farm Labourer			do					1					
		Wiley	14	F	B	Farm Labourer			do					1					
153	154	Massey A. B.	40	M	W	Farmer	200		do									1	
		Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		James	16	M	W	Farm Labourer			do							1			
		Henry	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			do							1			
		Willis	10	M	W	Farm Labourer			do							1			
		Martha	5	F	W				do										
		John	23	M	W				do										
		Charlie	1	M	W				do										
154	155	Buffalo D. B.	24	M	W	Farmer	200		do			Jan						1	
		Winnaun	29	F	W	Keeping house			do			Jan							
155	156	Beasley Daniel	45	M	W	Farmer	800	600	do									1	
		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		David	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			do					1					
		Erine	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			do					1					
		Beasley John	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			do										
		Foot Mack	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			do										
		Beasley Sarah	85	F	W	at home			do										
156	157	Nelson Jackson	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			South Carolina						1			1	
		Amiey	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Fletcher	34	M	B	Farm Labourer			do						1				
		Nice	12	F	B	at home			do						1				
		Pola	2	F	B				do										
157	158	Sanders Eunice	50	F	B	Keeping house			do						1				
		Gones Peter	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			do						1			1	
		Nicey	25	F	B	Keeping house			do						1				
		Linda	14	F	B	Farm Labourer			do										
		Isa	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			do										
		Jam	12	M	B	Farm Labourer			do										
		Bryant	10	M	B	at home			do						1				
		Nancy	6	F	B				do										
		Isidly	1	F	B				do										
158	159	Gones Eli	27	M	B	Farm Labourer	100		do						1			1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "													
" " white males, 12			" " females, 12			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary's Township, in the County of Water, State

of NC, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Ann Bluff

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, and places of abode, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Jones Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Lucina	4	F	B				do										
159	160	Jones Badger	33	M	B	Farm Labour	100		do						/	/		/	
		Dora	38	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Louis	14	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		John	7	M	B				do										
		Dandy	4	M	B				do										
		Allen	2	M	B				do										
160	161	Jones Henderson	49	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Lettie	24	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		David	20	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Beckwith	17	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Willis	11	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Eliza	9	F	B				do										
		Henry	6	M	B				do										
		Marilyn	5	F	B				do										
		William	3	M	B				do										
161	162	Buffalo W. C.	25	M	W	Farmer	200		do									/	
		G. M.	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Sophora	14	F	W	At home			do							/			
		Jordan James	20	M	W	Farm Labour			do							/			
162	163	Tomlinson Easter	46	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Lucinda	45	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Dora	13	F	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Eliza	11	F	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Lettie	9	F	B				do										
		Bettie	3	F	B				do										
163	164	Smith Edward	25	M	W	Farmer	500 250		do									/	
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Turner Henry	24	M	W	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Ellen	21	F	W	At home			do										
164	165	Smith Edwin	30	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		Lorina	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Dora	6	F	W				do										
		Silas	3	M	W				do										
		Julia	12	F	W				do				oct						
		Pope Manning	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							/			
165	166	Turner Henry	65	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Dora	35	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Willis	19	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1												8	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 14		" " females, 13															
" " white males, 6		" " " females, 13		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marys Township, in the County of Wek., State of NO, enumerated by me on the 1 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D H Gaudin, 335 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUES OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other persons than soldiers or other citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wannett, William	14	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Nelson	11	M	B	Domestic servant			do										
		Charles	7	M	B				do										
		Jack	4	M	B				do										
		Mary	7 1/2	F	B				do			Mar							
166	167	Smith, Rufus	21	M	B	Farm Labour			do			Jan						1	
		Boyd, John	15	M	B	Keeping house			do			Jan							
167	168	Smith, Lucius	33	M	W	Farm Labour	500	300	do									1	
		Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		George	7	M	W				do										
		Ida	3	F	W				do										
		Della	2	F	W				do										
		Walter	1/2	M	W				do			Mar							
		Kelly, John	24	M	W	Farm Labour			do									1	
		Pope, Eliza	23	F	B	Domestic servant			do										
168	169	Smith, John	47	M	W	Farm Labour	2500	700	do									1	
		Lewis	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Albert	22	M	W	Farm Labour			do									1	
		Thaddeus	17	M	W	Farm Labour			do										
		Elizabeth	8	F	W				do										
		Joseph	3	M	W				do										
		Margaret	1	F	W				do										
169	170	Williams, John	35	M	B	Farm Labour			do									1	
		Tolson	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Wade	9	M	B	Farm Labour			do										
		Lucy	17	F	B	Farm Labour			do										
		James	16	M	B	Farm Labour			do										
		Dud	14	M	B	Farm Labour			do										
		Nancy	12	F	B	Farm Labour			do										
		Josiah	10	M	B	Farm Labour			do										
		Susan	8	F	B				do										
		Senora	6	F	B				do										
		John	2	M	B				do										
170	171	Poirer, Lucette	39	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Bettie	10	F	W	At home			do										
		Orin, Orin	38	F	W	At home			do										
171	172	Flowers, Davis	47	M	W	Farm Labour			do									1	
		Laura	36	F	W	Keeping house			do										
172	173	Hall, Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Labour	50		do									4	
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			8				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 111			" " females, "													
" " white males, 71			" " females, 9			" " blind,													

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wale, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 1 day of October, 1870.Post Office: St. MaryD. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kell Anderson	7	M	W				North Carolina										
		Buxton	5	M	W				do										
73	174	Linith Dolly	68	F	W	Keeping house	500	150	do					11					
		Johnson L. B.	26	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Estlin	24	F	W	At home			do										
		Bettie	3	F	W				do										
		Lelia	1	F	W				do										
		Smith Allie	8	F	B				do										
174	175	Smith B. E.	36	M	W	Farmer	700	300	Georgia					11					
		Maria	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					11					
		George	8	M	W				do										
		Lamuel	7	M	W				do										
		Beasley Gilley	55	F	W	At home			do					11					
175	176	Fort William	62	M	W	At home	2000	1000	do										
		Amey	35	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Lelia	27	F	W	At home			do										
		William	25	M	W	Physician	500		do										
		Emily	23	F	W	At home			do										
		Laurens	21	M	W	Farmer			do										
		David	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Fort View	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
		Stanton Henderson	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
		Wood Redick	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
		Richards Jasper	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
		Boole Allen	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
176	177	Fort Lelia	30	F	B	Keeping house			do					11					
		Barker	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					11					
		Mathew	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			do					11					
		Mary	10	F	B	At home			do					11					
177	178	Boyer Hardy	71	M	W	Farmer	600	175	do										
		Lotie	20	F	W	Keeping house			do										
178	179	Pulley Rufus	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Lucy Ann	17	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Minna	12	F	W				do										
179	180	Deane Jarvis	74	M	W	At home	800	300	do										
		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping house			do										
180	181	Hudson Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping house			do					11					
		Martha	44	F	W	At home			do					11					
		Sarah	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
181	182	Smith James	36	M	W	Farmer	400	200	do										
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,			16	No. of males, foreign born,						No. of insane,			1		
" " families,			9	" " colored males,			6	" " females,											
" " white males,			14	" " " females,			4	" " blind,									14		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. James Township, in the County of Wake, State
of NC, enumerated by me on the 1 day of October, 1870. 336

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smith Francis	29	1	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Elizabeth	7	7	W				do										
		Catherine	5	7	W				do										
		Lacinda	3	7	W				do										
		Alexander	3 1/2		M				do										
182	183	Hodge Tony	50		M	Farm Laborer			do										
		Rachel	28	7	B	Keeping house			do										
		Louise	4		M				do										
		Mary	1	7	B				do										
83	184	Dupree Samuel	39		M	Farmer	1000	200	do										
		Ann	36	7	W	Keeping house			do										
		Martha	5	7	W				do										
		Dupree Thomas	35		M	Farm Laborer			do										
184	185	Clifton Rena	70	7	W	Keeping house			do										
185	186	Harper Hooley	50		M	Farm Laborer			do										
		Ann	45	7	W	Keeping house			do										
		Emily	25	7	W	At home			do										
		Militha	21	7	W	Domestic Servant			do										
		Hankins	18	7	W	At home			do										
		Pollman	16	7	W	At home			do										
186	187	Haywood Tom	28		M	Farm Laborer			do										
		Leah	26	7	B	Keeping house			do										
		Bettie	2	7	B				do										
		Doctor	6 1/2		M				do										
187	188	Taylor Partha	30	7	B	Keeping house			do										
		Alice	10	7	M	Domestic Servant			do										
		Hannah	7	7	B				do										
		Taylor Sandra	50	7	B	At home			do										
188	189	Wall Jesse	38		M	Farmer			do										
		Manerva	26	7	W	Keeping house			do										
		Anna	12	7	W	At home			do										
		Dorcy	11		M	Farm Laborer			do										
		William	9		M				do										
		Angeline	7	7	W				do										
		James	4		M				do										
		Martha	1	7	W				do										
189	190	Wall Bennett	28		M	Farm Laborer			do										
		Catherine	24	7	W	Keeping house			do										
		Clara	9	7	W				do										
		Charles	3		M				do										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		5	" " females,													
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		8	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Mary Township, in the County of Wahkiakum, State of W.C., enumerated by me on the 1 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Two Mile

D.H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jaquell Martha	67	F	W	At home			North Carolina							/			
		Holland Robert	65	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
190	191	Booth Hansel	29	M	W	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		Leroy	7	F	W				do										
		Junius	9	M	W				do										
		Whitaker James	24	F	B	Farm Labor			do							/			
191	192	Bunn Thomas	50	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
		Wm Benjamin	35	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
		Hettie	23	F	B	Keeping house			do							/			
		Samuel	12	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/	X		
		Jenetta	13	F	B	Farm Labor			do							/	X		
		George	10	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/	X		
		Francis	16	F	B	Farm Labor			do							/	X		
192	193	Thomas Joel	37	M	W	Farm Labor	150		do									/	
		Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Madona	15	F	W	At home			do							/			
		Lucretia	8	M	W				do										
		Cordelia	3	F	W				do										
		Margiana	2	F	W				do										
		Jordan Nancy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							/			
193	194	Smith James	28	M	W	Farm Labor	200 200		do							/		/	
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Roxanne	3	F	W				do										
		Emily	1	F	W				do										
194	195	William Polly	54	F	W	Keeping house	700 175		do							/			
		Euston	23	M	W	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
195	196	Langston J. E.	28	M	W	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
		Lewis Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		Sallie	30	F	W	At home			do										
		Smith Rufus	20	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/			
		Himiny Fab	21	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
196	197	Johnson D. F.	40	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			do										
197	198	Sturdivant Nat	35	M	B	Farm Labor			do							/		/	
		Cinda	33	F	B	Keeping house			do							/			
		Burdinan	12	F	B	At home			do							/			
		Thomas	4	M	B				do										
		Bertie	3	F	B				do										
		David	2	M	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 11																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 8 " " blind, "																			

Page No. 28. Inquiries numbered 2, 14, and 15 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 3 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hope 337
D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Description.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
198	199	Sturdivant, Nancy	74	F	W	Refusing house			North Carolina														
		Dracilla	43	F	W	At home			do														
		Nancy	46	F	W	At home			do														
		Pascal	9	M	W				do														
199	200	Johnson, Alsey	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	210	do														
		Dilly	60	F	W	Refusing house			do														
		Henry	23	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Manora	22	F	W	At home			do														
		Ellen Josephine	20	F	W	At home			do														
201	201	Johnson, Edward	32	M	W	Farmer	325	200	do														
		Margaret	40	F	W	Refusing house			do														
		Easter	17	F	W	At home			do														
		Mary	16	F	W	At home			do														
		Margaret	14	F	W	At home			do														
		Joseph	11	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Alex	10	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Smith, Bettie	8	F	W				do														
		Willie	11	F	W	At home			do														
201	202	Sturdivant, T. H.	36	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Corra	19	F	W	Refusing house			do														
		Sturdivant, Amy	13	F	W	At home			do														
202	203	Johnson, Polly	55	F	W	Refusing house			do														
		Billy	25	F	W	At home			do														
203	204	Harper, Henry	38	M	W	Farmer	300	200	do														
		Mariah	31	F	W	Refusing house			do														
		Albert	12	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Indiana	14	F	W	At home			do														
		Willie	12	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Peray	8	M	W				do														
		James	6	F	W				do														
		Mary	4	F	W				do														
		William	3	M	W				do														
		Susan	2	M	W				do														
		Peterman	3/2	F	W				do														
204	205	Smith, Willie	61	F	W	Refusing house	800	300	do														
		Sarah	28	F	W	At home			do														
		Lettie	16	F	W	At home			do														
		Sandford, James	20	M	W	Farmer			do														
		Harriet	15	F	W	Farmer			do														
		Charity	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			do														
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		1												
" " Families,		7	" " colored males,		5	" " females,																	
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		8	" " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 3 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: St. Mary

D. H. Gardner, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Description				Value of Real Estate Owned			Parentage				Education				Constitutional Relations		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born in this family, in months, days, &c.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	Persons who have been naturalized.
1		Steward Len	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
2	205	Steward Allen	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
3		Sargantha	40	F	B	Keeping house			do											
4		Ally	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
5		Pitty	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						X	X				
6		Quinn	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						X	X				
7		Thomas	10	M	B	At home			do											
8		Isaac	9	M	B				do											
9		Sally	2	F	B				do											
10		Beauchamp	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			do											
11	206	James Easton	35	M	W	Farmer	700	500	do											
12		Sargantha	36	F	W	Keeping house			do											
13		Sarah	10	F	W	At home			do											
14		Emily	9	F	W				do											
15		Edie	7	F	W				do											
16		Adeline	3	F	W				do											
17		Eseline	3	F	W				do											
18		Morgan Jacob	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
19	207	Robert William	3	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	do											
20		Caroline	41	F	W	Keeping house			do											
21		Mary	21	F	W	At home			do											
22		Ephraim	18	F	W	Farm Laborer			do											
23		Upton	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						X					
24		Martha	12	F	W	At home			do						X					
25		Nathan	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						X	X				
26		William	8	M	W				do											
27		Levina	6	F	W				do											
28	208	Sturdivant Mary	70	F	W	Keeping house	600	700	do											
29	209	Fort John	43	M	B	Farmer			do											
30		Elly	43	F	B	Keeping house			do											
31		Neal	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
32		Corina	12	F	B	At home			do											
33		Mary	10	F	B	At home			do											
34		John	4	M	B				do											
35	210	James Almond	62	M	W	Farmer			do											
36		Beaugheta	36	F	W	Keeping house			do											
37		Mary	30	F	W	At home			do											
38		Sally	22	F	W	At home			do											
39		Rebecca	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
40	211	Smith Rufus	35	M	W	Farmer	500		do											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" families, 7			" colored males, 9			" females, "														
" white males, 10			" females, 6			" blind,														

and Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State
of Nb, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New York

338
D. A. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, when owned by the owner of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith Elizabeth	25	F	W	Ruping house				North Carolina										
		Edgar	12	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Thomas	10	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Lenora	8	F	W					N.C.										
		Robert	5	M	W					N.C.										
		Emma	3	F	W					N.C.										
		Infant	1/2	F	W					N.C.										
		Hinton Cassius	36	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
212	213	Hobbs Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	200	200		N.C.										
		Walter	28	F	W	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Hudson Estelle	3	F	W					N.C.										
		Hobbs John	3 1/2	M	W					N.C.										
213	214	Piley William	37	M	W	Farmer	8000	500		N.C.										
		Eliza	36	F	W	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Joseph	12	M	W	At home				N.C.										
		Boyd Ida	12	F	W	Domestic servant				N.C.										
		Rock James	16	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
215	16	Buckley Mary	43	F	W	Ruping house	700	200		N.C.										
		Albert	19	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Lucretia	18	F	W	At home				N.C.										
		Arthur	16	F	W	At home				N.C.										
		Indiana	13	F	W	At home				N.C.										
		George	9	M	W					N.C.										
		Esther	7	M	W					N.C.										
215	216	Pope Liney	50	F	B	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Isabel	23	M	B	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Winch	21	M	B	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Lucy	10	M	B	At home				N.C.										
		Walter	5	M	B					N.C.										
		Rebecca	3	F	B					N.C.										
		Blackmond Ruff	33	M	B	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
216	217	Boyd Ida	38	F	W	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Francis	14	F	W	Domestic servant				N.C.										
		George	5	M	W					N.C.										
		Willie	5	M	W					N.C.										
217	218	Pope Liney	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	500		N.C.										
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Pascal	23	M	W	Ruping house				N.C.										
		Lion	16	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
		Elizabeth	14	M	W	Farmer Labor				N.C.										
No. of dwellings.		6		No. of white females.		15		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.		2						
" " families.		6		" " colored males.		6		" " females.												
" " white males.		17		" " females.		2		" " blind.												

Page No. 34

The inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State
of Nb, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New HillD. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are otherwise disqualified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Poole Christian	13	F	W	At home			North Carolina											
		Rosanna	11	F	W	At home			do											
		Catherine	11	F	W	At home			do											
		Joseph	6	M	W				do											
		Deanna	4	F	W				do											
		Willie	3	F	W				do											
		Whitney Benge	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Duncan Benge	16	M	B	Farmer			do											
		Elias	12	M	B	Farmer			do											
		Jones Linsy	68	F	W	At home			do											
218219		Willie Calvin	48	M	W	Farmer	600	125	do											
		Livinsy	31	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		William	10	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Lejner	8	M	W				do											
		Corina	5	F	W				do											
		Ormetta	4	F	W				do											
		Ella	1	F	W				do											
219220		Gomer P. Ho	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	7000	do											
		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Claudius	16	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Romulus	14	M	W	Farmer			do											
220221		Henrietta David	69	M	W	Farmer		1111	do											
		Martha	43	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Salina	21	F	W	At home			do											
221222		Kelly Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Vic	3/2	M	W				do											
		Rosetta	1	F	W				do											
		Kelly Betty	30	F	W	At home			do											
222223		Holder James	65	M	B	Farmer			do											
		Tilsy	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Stalling Henry	9	M	B				do											
		Robert Charles	21	M	B	Farmer			do											
223224		Andrew Carmel	43	M	W	Farmer	800	150	do											
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Mortley	4	F	W				do											
		Charity	3	F	W				do											
		Peter	1	M	W				do											
		Betty	3/2	F	W				do											
		Parrish William	60	M	W	Farmer			do											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "														
" " white males, 12			" " females, 2			" " blind,														

Post Office: St. Mary's

D. B. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are entitled to vote in election of President and Vice President of the United States																				
Other grounds than rebellion or other crime																				
225	226	Parrish Betty	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
		Andrew Green	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Margaret	22	F	W	At home			do											
		David	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Rufus	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		John	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		George	5	M	W				do											
		Franklin James	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
226	227	Crockett George	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Joseph	37	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Robert	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		David	9	M	W				do											
		Lillian	5	F	W				do											
		Mary	4	F	W				do											
		Sallie	1	F	W				do											
227	228	Buober Samuel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Infant	3/2	M	B				do											
228	229	Blattings John	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Lilly	30	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		George	3	M	B				do											
		John	1	F	B				do											
229	230	Joy Stinson	51	M	W	Farm Laborer	800	400	do											
		Maryann	41	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Martha	20	F	W	Teaching school			do											
		Charles	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Annette	13	F	W	Teaching school			do											
		Prucilla	10	F	W	Teaching school			do											
		Ellie	4	F	W				do											
		William	2	M	W				do											
		King Drury	81	M	W	At home			do											
230	231	Stediment Jethro	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Betty	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Belle	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Edie	12	F	B	At home			do											
		Beauzard	8	M	B				do											
		Lizzie	5	F	B				do											
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																				
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " " " white males, 23 " " females, 8 " " blind, 7																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 1y.	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other race (O).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Sturdivant Eliza	4	F	B				North Carolina										
2		Joseph	1	M	B				do										
3		Ann	1	F	B				do										
4	231232	Stallings James	10	M	W	Married			do										
5		Nancy	66	F	W	Keeping house			do										
6		Layton Martha	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
7	232233	Poole Louis	58	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
8		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			do										
9		Caroline	14	F	W	At home			do										
10		William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
11		Delia	5	F	W				do										
12	233234	Bryant James	45	M	W	Farmer	600	300	do										
13		Lucy	55	F	W	Keeping house			do										
14		William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
15		James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
16		Sturdivant Ector	98	F	W	At home	300		do										
17		Bryant Lili	70	F	W	At home			do										
18		Nancy	30	F	W	at home			do										
19	234235	Jones Charles	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
20		Harriet	88	F	B	Keeping house			do										
21		Mary	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
22		Harriet	12	F	B	At home			do										
23		Mariah	10	F	B	At home			do										
24	235236	Hunicutt A.D.	82	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	do										
25		Catherine	33	F	W	Keeping house			do										
26		William	4	M	W				do										
27		Joe David	2	M	W				do										
28	236237	Smith John	30	M	B	Works in shoe shop			do										
29		Willie	14	F	B	Keeping house			do										
30		Carson 2 1/2	M	B					do										
31	237238	Smith Y. L.	38	M	W	Farmer	350	300	do										
32		Salina	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
33		Edward	8	M	W				do										
34		Isena	6	F	W				do										
35		Lenora	4	F	W				do										
36		Sarah	2	F	W				do										
37		Lula	9 1/2	F	W				do										
38	238239	Hunicutt Rufus	35	M	W	Farmer	300	300	do										
39		Lucette	31	F	W	Keeping house			do										
40		Lurcata	13	F	W	At home			do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			8				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 13			" " females, 7			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of Nb, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
246247	Miles W. Pratt	29	M	B	Farm Labor				North Carolina										
	Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping house				do										
	Rand Jane	10	F	B	Domestic Servant				do										
247248	Bauman York	38	M	B	Farm Labor				do										
	Lucie	30	F	B	Keeping house				do										
	Willie	18	M	B	Farm Labor				do										
	Manly Ben	20	M	B	Farm Labor				do										
248249	Jewell Henry	28	M	B	Farm Labor				do										
	Francis	29	F	B	Keeping house				do										
	Louie	6	F	B					do										
	Boelus	4	M	B					do										
	John	1	M	B					do										
249250	Adams John E.	35	M	W	Farm Labor		100		do										
	Opella	30	F	W	Keeping house				do										
	Linnadine	4	M	W					do										
	Jesse	2	M	W					do										
250251	Boole Johnathan	61	M	W	Farmer		1500	1000	do										
	Colley	56	F	W	Keeping house				do										
	Mary	20	F	W	At home				do										
	Martha	17	F	W	At home				do										
	Johnson Jefferson	13	M	W	Farm Labor				do										
	Gulley Temple	18	F	B	Farm Labor				do										
	Lark	2	M	B					do										
251252	Turner Peter	54	F	W	Keeping house		100		do										
	Augusta	21	M	W	Farmer				do										
	Lucy	18	F	W	At home				do										
	Jefferson	14	F	W	Farm Labor				do										
	William	13	F	W	Farm Labor				do										
252253	Brownman Nathan	45	M	W	Farmer		400		do										
	Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house				do										
	Delia	9	F	W					do										
	John	7	M	W					do										
	Edward	3	M	W					do										
253254	Smith Daniel	46	M	W	Farm Labor				do										
	Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping house				do										
254255	Boole Nancy	56	M	W	Farmer		3000	500	do										
	Mary	51	F	W	Keeping house				do										
	Joseph	20	F	W	At home				do										
	Eneline	26	F	W	At home				do										
	J. B.	24	M	W	Farm Labor				do										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "																			
10																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Northville

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Powell Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Elphinstone	8	F	W				do										
		Mary	4	F	W				do										
		Robert	1	M	W				do										
262	263	Charles Guilford	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Aarah	22	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Malbus	1	M	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Morgan Ada	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						/				
263	264	Griffis John	31	M	W	At home			do									/	
		Griffis Hiram	40	M	W	Farmer	14000	1400	do									/	
		Judea	20	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Callie	8	F	W				do										
		Pascal	6	M	W				do										
		Flourence	3	F	W				do										
		Mary	7 1/2	F	W				do										
		Agnes James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/				
264	265	Griffis Nancy	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Narcissa	32	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Lesco	7	M	B				do										
		John	1	M	B				do										
265	266	Griffis Nat	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Eugenia	22	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Dallas	9 1/2	M	B				do										
266	267	Griffis Hurey	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Corrella	20	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
267	268	Todd Bogant	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		do									/	
		Rafella	26	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Todd Malinda	14	F	W	At home			do						/				
268	269	Lamprey Garry	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Delphin	43	F	W	Keeping house			do						/				
		Mary	9	F	W				do										
269	270	Johnson Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Artusina	24	F	W	Keeping house			do						/				
		Goach Juke	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
270	271	Boole Sidney	40	M	W	Farmer	300		do						/			/	
		Mandy	30	F	W	Keeping house			do						/				
		James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		William	3	M	W				do										
271	272	Boole Ransom	60	M	W	Farmer	750	400	do						/			/	
		Harwood Ellen	98	F	W	Keeping house			do										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 13			" " females, 5			" " blind, 0													

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 11 are not to be answered in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

342

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year give months in fraction time, Yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
1		Barrierson Bury	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
2		Dump	4	F	W				do											
3		Mona	2	F	W				do											
4	272273	Pool Betty	36	F	W	Washinghouse	250		do											
5	273274	Pool James	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
6	274275	Smith O. A.	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	250	do											
7		Satsy	42	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
8		Arvey Galvin	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
9		Pool Caroline	38	F	B	Domestic Servt.			do											
10		Calvin	4	M	B				do											
11		Eddora	2	F	B				do											
12	275276	Smith M. A.	39	M	W	Farm Laborer	350	200	do											
13		Elyselet	26	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
14		Parson Richard	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
15	276277	Pool John	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
16		Mason	45	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
17		Dallie	21	F	W	At home			do											
18		Mary	20	F	W	At home			do											
19		Thomas	19	F	W	At home			do											
20		Linda	18	F	W	At home			do											
21		Lafina	16	F	W	At home			do											
22		Calvin	2	M	W				do											
23		Pool Thomas	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
24	277278	Griffis Jack	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
25		Rachel	35	F	B	Washinghouse			do											
26		Henry	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
27		Charlotte	7	F	B				do											
28		Betty	2	F	B				do											
29	278279	Pool George Dr.	73	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
30		Wilder Willie	35	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
31		Jamies	11	M	W	Attending school			do											
32		Pool Diley	46	F	B	Domestic Servt.			do											
33	279280	Pool Ramon R.	48	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	300	do											
34		Lucith	36	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
35	280281	Morgan Cader	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
36		Dolly	26	F	B	Washinghouse			do											
37	281282	Pool Howard	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
38		Mason	36	F	W	Washinghouse			do											
39		Jennie	17	F	W	At home			do											
40		Dallie	13	F	W	At home			do											
		No. of dwellings.	11	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of inmates.										
		" " families.	10	" " colored males.		6	" " females.													
		" " white males.	10	" " females.		7	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys, in the County of Wales, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6 day of October 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE		10	PLACE OF BIRTH, STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S. OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in the year, thus, 7-6	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question, and who are not otherwise entitled to the franchise.				
		Poole Dandy	10	M	W	Farmer Laborer				North Carolina			/				
		Mary E.	8	F	W					do			/				
		Mollie	2	F	W					do			/				
		Hinton	7	M	W					do			/				
		Howard	4	M	W					do			/				
282	283	Poole Ransom	37	M	W	Boot & shoe Maker	100			do			/			/	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
		Poole Winnie	70	F	W	At home				do			/				
283	284	Sasiter Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping house	200	30		do			/				
284	285	Poole Hardy Sr.	67	M	W	Farmer				do			/			/	
		Polly	57	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
		Nesley	42	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
		Carrie	36	F	W	At home				do			/				
		John	9	M	W					do			/				
285	286	Poole Madison	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
		Bettie	22	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
		Julia	5	F	W					do			/				
		Mary	2	F	W					do			/				
		Corelia	1	F	W					do			/				
		Williams Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
		Smith Laura	19	F	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/				
286	287	Green Jerry	65	M	W	Farmer	350	250		do			/			/	
		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
		Poole Polly	26	F	W	At home				do			/				
		Green Almira	20	F	W	At home				do			/				
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home				do			/				
		Fetney	16	F	W	At home				do			/				
		Poole Callie	5	F	W					do			/				
287	288	Ponell Cassin	56	M	W	Farmer	4000	600		do			/			/	
		Bishop George	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
288	289	Ponell Dick	70	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
		Dinah	28	F	W	Domestic Servant				do			/				
		Andrew	7	M	W					do			/				
		Allen	4	M	W					do			/				
289	290	Simmons Allen	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/			/	
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
290	291	Hooker W. B.	43	M	W	Farmer Laborer	100			do			/			/	
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house				do			/				
		Ophelia	16	F	W	At home				do			/				
		James	13	M	W	Farmer Laborer				do			/				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "											
" " white males, 13			" " females, 9			" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Wakes, State of Nb, enumerated by me on the 6 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill D. A. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Tracy	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										1
2		Charlie	8	M	W				do										2
3		Copeland Watt	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										3
4	300	301	Bagwell M. B.	38	M	W	Farmer		do										4
5			Isabella	34	F	W	Keeping house		do										5
6			Henry	15	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										6
7			Mary	12	F	W	At home		do										7
8			Calvin	10	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										8
9			Jackson	8	M	W			do										9
10			Wendham	5	M	W			do										10
11	301	302	Bagwell Perry	15	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	do									11
12			Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping house		do										12
13			Frank Phary	45	F	B	Domestic Service		do										13
14			Perry Bagwell	20	M	B	Farm Laborer		do										14
15			Hatchings Samuel	15	M	B	Farm Laborer		do										15
16			Tompton	10	M	B	Farm Laborer		do										16
17			John Charity	10	F	B	Domestic Service		do										17
18	302	303	Walter Wiley	60	M	W	Woods in Shoe Shop		do										18
19			Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house		do										19
20			Refus	12	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										20
21	303	304	Bagwell A. J.	50	M	W	Farmer		do										21
22			Martha	55	F	W	Keeping house		do										22
23			Martha	23	F	W	At home		do										23
24			Rosana	20	F	W	At home		do										24
25			Rastus	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										25
26			Proctus	13	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										26
27			Josephine	10	F	W	At home		do										27
28	304	305	Moring Nellis	28	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										28
29			Tracy	22	F	W	Keeping house		do										29
30			Alphonzo	3	M	W			do										30
31			Ida	8 1/2	F	W			do										31
32	305	306	Bagwell W. S.	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	do									32
33			Oran	40	F	W	Keeping house		do										33
34			Hardy	18	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										34
35			Melissa	16	F	W	Attending school		do										35
36			Sprenza	14	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										36
37			William	12	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										37
38			John	10	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										38
39			Andrew	7	M	W			do										39
40			Florence	5	F	W			do										40
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 2			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

		Description				Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations	
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2		Sex	Marital Status (M., W., F., &c.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Dev. Nancy	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina							/					
		Smith Eliza	9	F	B				do												
313	114	Johns John S.	24	M	W	Farmer	700	200	do										/		
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			do												
		Sarah	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							/					
314	115	Pock Jefferson	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/			/		
		Emmy	45	F	B	Keeping house			do							/					
		Charlotte	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Lucy	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Fercha	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Patsey	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Wiley	5	M	B				do												
		Eliza	2	F	B				do												
316		Pock Louis	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/			/		
		Joanna	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Eddie	9/2	M	B				do			Jan									
315	217	Johns Washington	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/			/		
		Peggy	35	F	M	Keeping house			do							/					
		James	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Virginia	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Samuel	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Dallas	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/					
		Octavia	9	F	M				do												
		Missouri	7	F	M				do												
		Rish	5	M	B				do												
		Florida	1	F	B				do												
316	318	Johns Candace	60	F	W	Dupinghouse	5000		do												
		Labinus	35	M	W	Farmer	1000		do										/		
		Hannah	20	F	W	At home			do												
		Thomas	26	M	W	At home			do				Sept						/		
		Mattie	19	F	W	At home			do				Sept								
		Patrick	20	M	W	At home			do												
		Sturdivant Helen	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							/					
		Jerry	2	M	B				do												
		Bird Joseph	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/			/		
317	319	Morgan Joseph	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/			/		
		Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			do							/					
		Nathan	10	M	B	At home			do							/					
		Sally	8	F	B				do												
		William	6	M	B				do												
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		5	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of inmates,											
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		13	" " females, "															
" " white males,		4	" " " females,		18	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in St. Marys Township, in the County of Nak, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 7 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

		Description				Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Rose Cornelia	16	F	W				North Carolina												
		Johnnie	4	M	W				do												
326	328	Mahla E. W.	51	M	W	Whisker			do												
		Marion	23	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		John	3	M	W				do												
		Cornelia	1	F	W				do												
327	329	Hargrove Joseph	35	M	W	works in brick yard			do												
		Ornella	28	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		Mary	12	F	W	at home			do												
		Joanna	10	F	W	at home			do												
		Priscilla	6	F	W				do												
		James	4	F	W				do												
328	330	Boole E. L.	41	M	W	farmer	800	200	do												
		Mary	45	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		A. E.	18	F	W	at home			do												
		J. M.	16	M	W	farmer			do												
		Brother	13	F	W	at home			do												
329	331	Fort Ben	75	M	W	farmer			do												
		Penney	50	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		Gadney	26	F	W	farmer			do												
330	332	Lee E. J.	23	M	W	farmer			do												
		Lucette	21	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		Robert	1	M	W				do												
		Cook Martha	12	M	W	Domestic servant			do												
331	333	Hilder James	65	M	W	at home			do												
		Andace	67	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		McLain Madam	40	M	W	Stone Mason	860		do												
332	334	Whitley A. T.	46	M	W	farmer	500	300	do												
		Whitley J. E.	43	M	W	farmer			do												
		Chidgann	30	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		Lamacus	9	M	W				do												
		John	7	M	W				do												
		Open	5	M	W				do												
		Samuel	1	M	W				do												
		Stinson Wash	30	M	W	farmer			do												
333	335	Smith Joseph	77	M	W	farmer	1000	200	do												
		Bedience	70	F	W	Ruping house			do												
		Mary	45	F	W	at home			do												
		Mary	42	F	W	at home			do												
		Smith William	18	M	W	farmer			do												
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		13	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		4	" " females,															
" " white males,		15	" " females,		8	" " blind,															

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Marks Township, in the County of Wakes, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 8 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: New Aile

D H Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—house, tenement, or other place of habitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13				14	15		16	17
342	344	Jones Benjamin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
		Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Nancy	8	F	B				do											
343	345	Matthew Francis	33	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Leathery	14	F	B	At home			do											
		Missie	6	F	B				do											
		Henry	3	M	B				do											
		Infant	9/12	A	B				do											
344	346	Hunter Carmel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Tompie	20	M	B	At home			do											
		Eunice	14	F	B	Keeping house			do											
345	347	Poole Billy	19	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Dilly	4	F	B				do											
		Bellinda Simon	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
346	348	Shamley Ann	23	F	W	Keeping house			do											
347	349	Smith Ramon	53	M	W	Miller	700	1200	do											
		Martha	18	F	W	Keeping house			do											
348	350	Holder Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Malvina	26	F	W	At home			do											
		Caroline	25	F	W	At home			do											
		Wesley	22	M	W	Farm laborer			do											
		Clara	21	F	W	At home			do											
		James	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Quincy	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Sarah	12	F	W	At home			do											
349	351	Garnett Henry	33	M	F	Farm laborer			do											
		Francis	33	F	M	Keeping house			do											
		Rachal	9/2	F	B				do											
		John Noah	13	M	B	Domestic servant			do											
350	352	Poole William B	50	M	W	Farm laborer	16000	1400	do											
		Garborough Naomi	45	F	W	At home			do											
		Hope Eliza	30	F	W	At home			do											
		Garborough Ed	14	M	W	attending school			do											
		Lee	16	M	W	attending school			do											
351	353	Goale Thomas K	56	M	W	Farm laborer	10000	500	do											
		Malinda	56	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Thomas	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Jessie	20	F	W	At home			do											
		Jola	2	F	W				do											
		Blair Malinda	23	F	W	At home			do											
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		13	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		7	" " females,														
" " white males,		9	" " females,		11	" " blind,														

Page No. 49



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Star Hill

347

D. N. Gardner, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Murphy Mary	7	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Monte Henry	9	M	B				do										
3		Peter	7	M	B				do										
4	352 354	Johns Mark	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
5		Tercher	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
6		Joe	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
7		Minnie	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
8		Kizzie	9	F	B				do										
9		Thomas	3	M	B				do										
10	353 355	Hall Daniel	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
11		Rebecca	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
12		Stepford	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
13		Thomas	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
14	354 356	Hall Richard	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
15		Lottie	18	F	B	Keeping house			do										
16	355 357	Hall Daniel Jr.	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
17		Margaret	14	F	B	Keeping house			do										
18	356 358	Stendiant Sam	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
19		Levory	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
20		Marj	9	F	B				do										
21		Ellen	7	F	B				do										
22		Malinda	4	F	B				do										
23	357 359	Woods Aaron	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
24		Marj	27	F	B	Keeping house			do										
25		Ranson	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
26		Ellen	11	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
27		Dupe	8	M	B				do										
28		John	6	M	B				do										
29		James	3	M	B				do										
30	358 360	Hall Isaac	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
31		Biddy	21	F	B	Keeping house			do										
32		Ed	4	M	B				do										
33		Jerry	1	M	B				do										
34	359 361	Harris Daniel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
35		Francis	23	F	B	Keeping house			do										
36		Bud	2	M	B				do										
37		Infant	3/4	M	B				do										
38	360 362	Wilder Sam	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping house			do										
40		George	3	M	B				do										
		No. of dwellings	9	No. of white females		1	No. of males, foreign born			No. of females		1							8
		" " families	9	" " colored males		25	" " females												
		" " white males		" " " females		14	" " " blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wash., State of Id., enumerated by me on the 10 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: MeridianD. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of Native Birth	Mother of Native Birth		Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Wilder Infant	1	M	B				North Carolina								
361	263	Morgan Ruffin	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/		/	
		Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
		Fannie	6	F	B				do								
		Jellie	4	F	B				do								
		Betty	1	M	B				do								
362	364	Serry Alex	26	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/		/	
		Lottie	18	F	B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
		Nannie	9/2	F	B				do			See					
363	365	Baugh Calvin	43	M	W	Farmer	300		do							/	
		Angeline	38	F	W	Keeping house			do								
		John	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do							/	
		Chas	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								
		Robert	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								
		Florence	8	F	W				do								
		Allice	4	F	W				do								
364	366	Baugh Richard	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do							/	
		Lane Robert	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/		/	
		Temple	23	F	B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
		Gatsy	5	F	B				do								
		Betsy	4	F	B				do								
		Darley	1	F	B				do								
365	367	Heintz Susan	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			do				/	/			
		Daphnia	3	F	B				do								
		Lula	9/2	F	B				do			See					
366	368	Arora Louis	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/		/	
		Martha	27	F	B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
		Charlie	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/			
		Geoff	6	F	B				do								
		Delia	4	F	B				do								
		James	2	M	B				do								
367	369	Hodge Woodley	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/		/	
		Birdman	25	F	B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
		Eliza	5	F	B				do								
368	370	Gattis Thomas	51	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do							/	
		Gilly	48	F	W	Keeping house			do								
		Sandra	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/			
		Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/			
		Robert	14	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do				/	/			
		Daphnia	2	F	W	at home			do				/	/			
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			9		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 12			" " females, "											
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 12			" " blind,											

ARTICLE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State
of NC, enumerated by me on the 10 day of October, 1870. 348

Post Office: Shawville

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 10 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: St. Mary

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18	20
1		Cartier Charles	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								
2		Willie	8	M	W				do								
3		Arabella	4	F	W				do								
4	376 378	Murray Lucy	37	F	W	Keeping house			do								
5		Jesse	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
6		Ellen	15	F	W	at home			do								
7		Janie	10	F	W	at home			do								
8		Florence	7	F	W				do								
9		Octavia	4	F	W				do								
10	377 379	Poole William	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	do								
11		Baskby	70	F	W	Keeping house			do								
12		Corander Mark	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
13	378 380	Williams Agatha	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do								
14		Kellie	37	F	B	Keeping house			do								
15	379 381	Coeck Ezekiel	30	M	W	Farmer	300	150	do								
16		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			do								
17		Joseph	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
18		Catherine	10	F	W	at home			do								
19		Eloise	8	F	W				do								
20		Esther	6	F	W				do								
21		Nancy	4	F	W				do								
22		James	1	M	W				do								
23		Rand Nancy	22	F	W	at home			do								
24		Coeck Elizabeth	73	F	W	at home			do								
25	380 382	Grain Tabby	38	F	B	Farm Laborer			do								
26		Alice	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			do								
27		Happuy	10	F	B	Farm Laborer			do								
28		Tommy	8	M	B				do								
29		Charlie	5	M	B				do								
30		Jane	1	F	B				do								
31	381 383	Weather James	52	M	W	Farmer	600	300	do								
32		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			do								
33		Columb	22	F	W	at home			do								
34		Judson	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
35		Samuel	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
36		Wiley	9 1/2	M	W				do								
37		Weather's Sofia	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do								
38	382 384	Watkins Riley	63	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
39		Orilla	54	F	W	Keeping house			do								
40		Johnson John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of houses, —			1			5		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 4			" " females, —											
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 6			" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in St. Mary Township, in the County of Graves, State
of Mo, enumerated by me on the 11 day of October, 1870. 349

Post Office: San Antonio

545.
D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds.																			
1	383	385	Dupres Alvin	46	M	W	Farmer	600	150	North Carolina									
2			Helen	37	F	W	Keeping house			do									
3			Albert	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do									
4			Aunty	6 1/2	F	W				do									
5	384	386	Konell Alvin	49	M	W	Farmer			do									
6			Lucinda	48	F	W	Keeping house			do									
7			Mary	21	F	W	At home			do									
8			Elizabeth	12	F	W	At home			do									
9			James	10	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do									
10			Elinda	7	F	W				do									
11			William	4	M	W				do									
12	385	387	Adams Doctor	55	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
13			Emily	30	F	B	Keeping house			do									
14			Mary	25	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
15			George	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
16			Louisa	12	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
17			Martha	10	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
18			Willie	8	F	B				do									
19			Therman	5	M	B				do									
20	386	388	Wilder Harry	38	M	B	Farmer			do									
21			Aunty	31	F	B	Keeping house			do									
22			Mary	12	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
23			Wilder Dennis	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
24			Babby	10	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
25			Ellen	4	F	B				do									
26			Emeline	2	F	B				do									
27			Larch	1	F	B				do									
28	387	389	Wile Anderson	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
29			Emeline	30	F	B	Keeping house			do									
30			Corsina	11	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
31	388	390	Jonas Belans	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
32			Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house			do									
33			Rouprey Hollas	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do									
34	389	391	Harp Richard	45	M	W	Farmer	600	250	do									
35			Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			do									
36			Henry	10	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do									
37			Willie	4	M	W				do									
38			John	6	M	W				do									
39			Martha	3	F	W				do									
40	390	392	Horn Caroline	46	F	W	Keeping house			do									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____

350

Ass't Marshal.

, Asst Marshal.																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Premises, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, also yr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who have not since become so by naturalization or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, " " " blind.

No. of houses,

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

Persons numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked to report to the census. Persons numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (as far as they can) by an alternative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Conestoga

A. Davis, 351 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1	Clifton Burlingame	45	M	W	Keeping House	500	300	N. C.										
2		Nancy	23	F	W	in occupation			N. C.										
3		Robert	19	M	W	"			N. C.										
4		Jackey	17	M	W	attending school			N. C.										
5		Edispleth	15	M	W	"			N. C.										
6		Reede	13	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
7		Emma	11	F	W	attending school			N. C.										
8		Maxwellus	9	M	W	at home			N. C.										
9		Charles	7	M	W	"			N. C.										
10	2	Evans Leahy	45	M	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
11		Pully Sidney	30	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
12		Bustine	30	M	W	"			N. C.										
13		Lydia	17	F	W	in occupation			N. C.										
14		Susan	16	F	W	"			N. C.										
15		Carten	6	M	W	at home			N. C.										
16	3	Gorman Edward	33	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
17		Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
18		Infant	1/2	M	W	"			N. C.										
19	4	Davis Moses	23	M	W	farmer	30	200	N. C.										
20		Phoebe	60	F	W	Domestic servant			N. C.										
21		Mary	25	F	W	"			N. C.										
22		William	3	M	W	"			N. C.										
23	5	Withers J. F.	46	M	W	farmer	1000	250	N. C.										
24		Ann E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
25		Virginia	11	F	W	at home			N. C.										
26		Joseph S.	9	M	W	"			N. C.										
27		Hellen A.	7	F	W	"			N. C.										
28		Charles	5	M	W	"			N. C.										
29		Berpania	3	M	W	"			N. C.										
30		John	1	M	W	"			N. C.										
31		Heester Solomon R.	30	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
32	6	Withers Piety	50	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
33		Nachael	18	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
34		Lewis	8	M	W	at home			N. C.										
35		Delia	4	F	W	"			N. C.										
36	7	Haughton Hardy	72	M	W	farmer	1000	700	N. C.										
37		Catherine	71	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
38		Joseph	14	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
39	8	Withers Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
40		Seaton	14	M	W	farm laborer			N. C.										
No. of dwellings			8	No. of white females		13	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane									
" " families			8	" " colored males		4	" " females												
" " white males			12	" " females		8	" " blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page 100. Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

352

W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give date of birth, Sex, Color, - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Virginia	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
		Mary, M.	3	F	W				N.C.											
		Isidore	1	M	W				N.C.											
16	16	Lassiter John B.	51	M	W	Farmer	350	200	N.C.											
		Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Temperance	2	F	W				N.C.											
		Goodson Columbus	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Clairson Amanda	14	F	W	Domestic servant			N.C.											
17	17	Delmar Edgar	53	M	W	Farmer	125		N.C.											
		Mary	17	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
18	18	Smith Leonard	43	M	W	Farmer	175		N.C.											
		Pauline	38	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Jeremiah	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Lutie	15	F	W				N.C.											
		Leonard	13	M	W				N.C.											
		Matilda	11	F	W	Attending school			N.C.											
		Maryann	9	F	W	at home			N.C.											
		Mary	7	F	W				N.C.											
		Pauline	5	F	W				N.C.											
		Christina	1	F	W				N.C.											
19	19	Smith Matilda	70	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Violet	11	F	W	Attending school			N.C.											
20	20	Smith Alpheus	90	M	W	Farmer			N.C.											
21	21	Smith Benjamin	88	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Cherry	70	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Green	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
22	22	Smith Bryant	35	M	W	Farmer	100		N.C.											
		Susan	25	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Bryant	7	M	W	at home			N.C.											
		Stephen	4	M	W				N.C.											
		Rose	1	F	W				N.C.											
23	23	Marshall Henry	38	M	W	Stone Mason			N.C.											
		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
									N.C.											
24	24	Lassiter Riddle	64	M	W	Farmer	250		N.C.											
		Francis	56	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
		Susan	32	F	W	no occupation			N.C.											
		William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Abell Adeline	9	F	W	at home			N.C.											
25	25	Hodge Harris	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Madamam	49	F	W	Keeping house			N.C.											
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, No. of males, No																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forsythville

A. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal. 353

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, in months, days, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ann	24	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Melvinia	6	F	B				N.C.										
		Edward	3	M	B				N.C.										
	37	37	Fowler David	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
	38	38	Seawell Isaac	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Martha	24	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Sarah	2	F	B				N.C.										
	39	39	Hill Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Anderson	7	M	B				N.C.										
		Isabella	1	F	B				N.C.										
	40	40	Smith Sanders	27	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Martha	23	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Sidney	1	M	B				N.C.										
	41	41	Hinton Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										
		Fanny	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
		Amie	12	F	B	at home			N.C.										
		Corina	14	F	B				N.C.										
		Frederic	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
	42	42	Sater A. T.	23	M	B	Farmer	800	N.C.										
		Adelway Martha	30	F	B	Housekeeper			N.C.										
	43	43	Hinton Dempsey	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Isabella	20	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Sammy	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
		Sarah	7	F	B				N.C.										
	44	44	Bryant Brutus	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Rowline	35	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Henry	8	M	B				N.C.										
		Anderson	5	M	B				N.C.										
		Passon	1	M	B				N.C.										
	45	45	Hinton Frank	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Julia	40	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Charity	16	F	B	no occupation			N.C.										
		Burton	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
	46	46	Hinton Weston	30	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										
		Carinda	39	F	B	Keeping house			N.C.										
		Chancy	14	F	B	at home			N.C.										
		Henrietta	10	F	B				N.C.										
		Rose	8	F	B				N.C.										
		Sammy	7	M	B				N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 18			No. of females, 10			No. of insane, 10							
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 18			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 1			" " females, 21			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

A. B. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10	11			12	13		14	15	16
		Rose	36	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Claudia	19	F	W	attending School			N.C.											
		Aida	17	F	W	"			N.C.											
		Virginia	13	F	W	"			N.C.											
		Rose H.	11	F	W	"			N.C.											
		Joseph	7	M	W	"			N.C.											
		Mary	5	F	W	"			N.C.											
		George	3	M	W	"			N.C.											
		Ellen	2 1/2	F	W	"			N.C.											
		Musome Virginia	30	F	W	School Teacher			N.C.											
		Taylor Sarah	57	F	W	no occupation			N.C.											
		Matilda	25	F	W	"			N.C.											
63	63	Hinton Frederic	55	M	B	Farmer	100		N.C.											
		Maria	52	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.											
64	64	Smith Jeremiah	48	M	B	Stone Mason			N.C.											
		Cherry	56	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.											
		Lewis	5	M	B	"			N.C.											
		William	4	M	B	"			N.C.											
		Hinton Rufus	35	M	B	House Carpenter			N.C.											
65	65	Hinton Matilda	35	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.											
		Matthew	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Rufus	11	M	B	"			N.C.											
		Sophonia	6	F	B	"			N.C.											
66	66	Hinton David	44	M	B	Farmer	75,000	60,000	N.C.											
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.											
		Virginia	9	F	W	attending School			N.C.											
		Mary	1	F	W	"			N.C.											
		Reister James D.	63	M	B	Superintending			N.C.											
		Hort Clara B.	25	F	W	School Teacher			N.C.											
		Hinton Dolly	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.											
		Lewis Henry	40	M	B	"			N.C.											
		Snow	18	M	B	"			N.C.											
67	67	Hinton Grace	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Phoebe	30	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.											
		Custin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
		Wimney	13	F	B	at home			N.C.											
		Louisa	10	F	B	"			N.C.											
		Grey	9	F	B	"			N.C.											
		Rhoda	7	F	B	"			N.C.											
		Charity	4 1/2	F	B	"			N.C.											
No. of dwellings.			5	No. of white females.			14	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of families.			2						
" " families.			5	" " colored males.			10	" " females.												
" " white males.			4	" " females.			12	" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

J. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																															
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.		Males of 15 years of age and up-wards, who have been in the military or naval service of the United States.			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Waller, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 356

356

Post Office: Forestville.

W. H. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Greenville

A. Davis, Asst. Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
		Age of last birthday.			Sex.	Color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Sarah	8	F	B	at home			North Carolina												
		Nancy	6	F	B	"			N.C.												
		Monroe	4	M	B	"			N.C.												
90	90	Smith Henderson	27	M	B	Farmer			N.C.												
		Eliza	29	F	B	Washing House			N.C.												
		Eveline	16	F	B	at home			N.C.												
		Eveline	9	F	B	"			N.C.												
		Dilly	8	F	B	"			N.C.												
		Ann	6	F	B	"			N.C.												
91	91	Price Rhody	57	F	B	Washing House			N.C.												
		Harriet	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Rufus	12	M	B	"			N.C.												
		Charles	10	M	B	"			N.C.												
		Nathan	8	M	B	at home			N.C.												
92	92	Price Joseph	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Becky	57	F	B	Washing House			N.C.												
		Daniel	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
93	93	Knittley Sarah	25	F	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Sarah	24	F	B	Washing House			N.C.												
94	94	Pool James	31	M	W	Farmer	150		N.C.												
		Nancy	26	F	W	Washing House			N.C.												
		David	9	M	W	at home			N.C.												
		Jones Lucy	20	F	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Masha	15	F	B	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
95	95	Hodge Mathew	54	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	N.C.												
		James	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Adelaide	27	F	W	Washing House			N.C.												
		Edward	7	M	W	"			N.C.												
		Beddingfield	36	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
96	96	Laudis Charles	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Sandwich	40	F	W	Washing House			N.C.												
		Laney	6	M	W	at home			N.C.												
		Charles	4	M	W	"			N.C.												
		Patrick	8	M	W	"			N.C.												
		Quinton	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Arnette	2	F	W	"			N.C.												
97	97	Heicks Richard	56	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Mary	50	F	W	Washing House			N.C.												
		Jew Henry	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Masha	30	F	W	no occupation			N.C.												
		No. of dwellings	8	No. of white females		6	No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males			No. of females			No. of males		
		" " families	8	" " colored males		9	" " females			" " males			" " females			" " males			" " females		
		" " white males	13	" " females		12	" " blind			" " deaf and dumb			" " insane			" " idiotic			" " other		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Watauga, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pousettsville. H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.</	

QUESTIONS 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 358

Post Office: Forestville.

C. Davis, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, whether owned or rented.		Family, whether in the care of a relative.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give month in fraction; if over 1 year, give years and months in fraction; if over 2 years, give years, months and days in fraction.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. at 1st census of age and sex.		Constitutional Relations. Main Citizens of U. S. at 1st census of age and sex.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			1 MacB	14 M B	Farmer Laborer				Nash	boundless																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

1. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Fruitville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Mar., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																			
122	122	Delnam Charles	25	M	14	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina				Jan																									
		Martha	21	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.				Jan																									
123	123	Haughton Giggly	43	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Exeline	20	F	13	Domestic Servant			N. C.																													
		Calvin	16	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Major	3	M	13	at home			N. C.																													
		Berry Cherry	20	F	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Mary	3	F	13	at home			N. C.																													
124	124	Haughton Empire	50	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Myrny	43	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Empire	14	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Nora	11	F	13	at home			N. C.																													
		Bryant	9	M	13				N. C.																													
		Edmund	7	M	13				N. C.																													
		Marzella	5	F	13				N. C.																													
		Austin	3	M	13				N. C.																													
125	125	Robertson Rufus	37	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Lucinda	33	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Shade	12	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Lucy	10	F	13	Domestic Servant			N. C.																													
		Ruffin	6	M	13	at home			N. C.																													
		Eoly	4 1/2	M	13				N. C.																													
		Bunch Charlotte	55	F	13	no occupation			N. C.																													
126	126	Bridges George	27	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Augustus	22	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Middleton	14	F	13	at home			N. C.																													
		Albert	3	M	13				N. C.																													
127	127	Delnam Richard	28	M	13	Farmer	300		N. C.																													
		Maryann	29	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Allen Mary	12	F	13	Domestic Servant			N. C.																													
		Robert	2	M	13	at home			N. C.																													
128	128	Smith Robbin	26	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Harriet	25	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Edward	12	M	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																													
		Lusan	23	F	13	"			N. C.																													
		Ferrell Martha	7	F	13	Domestic Servant	5		N. C.																													
129	129	Broughton F. W.	26	M	13	Farmer			N. C.																													
		Rebecca	28	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.																													
		Susan	8	F	13	at home			N. C.																													
		William	7	M	13	"			N. C.																													
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		6		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of families,		1		No. of colored males,		15		No. of females,		10		No. of "white males,"		5		No. of "colored females,"		10		No. of "blind,"						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 353

Post Office: Farmville.

A. D. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10		PARENTAGE.		14		EDUCATION.		18		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																						
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																						
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																						
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																						
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.																						
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																						
Attended school within the year.																						
Cannot read.																						
Cannot write.																						
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
Benjamin 2 M W At home																						
Arthur 4 1/2 M W																						
Johnston Sarah 25 F W Domestic Servant																						
130 130 Boughton John 72 M W Farmer 500																						
Martha 62 F W Keeping house																						
Penelope 30 F W no occupation																						
Willis 22 M W Farm Laborer																						
James 20 M W																						
Ella 18 F W no occupation																						
Josiah 8 M W At home																						
Ashley 6 M W																						
131 131 Sullivan Henry 47 M W Farmer 300																						
Elizabeth 44 F W Keeping house																						
Thomas 19 M W Farm Laborer																						
Rebecca 16 F W At home																						
Melina 14 F W																						
Martha 12 F W																						
Addison 10 M W Farm Laborer																						
Hermietta 7 F W At home																						
Elizabeth 3 F W																						
John 1 M W																						
132 132 Merim Dilly 54 F W Keeping house 100 200																						
Holly M. A. 15 F W Domestic Servant																						
133 133 Lassiter Louisa 56 F W Keeping house 100 300																						
Heester Caroline 30 F W Domestic Servant																						
Liggon Jane 8 F W																						
Heester John 40 M W Farm Carpenter																						
134 134 Temple Benwell 44 M W Baptist Minister 5000 500																						
Nancy 63 F W Keeping house																						
Holly Anna 16 F W Domestic Servant																						
135 135 Temple Rebecca 45 M W Farm Laborer																						
Adeline 35 F W Keeping house																						
Richard 7 M W At home																						
Williams N. S. 21 M W Farm Laborer																						
136 136 Krallie John 35 M W Printer																						
Amy 25 F W Keeping house																						
Needham 9 M W At home																						
Ida 4 F W																						
Caroline 1 F W																						
137 137 Holly Joseph 43 M W Farmer 2000 300																						
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born,																						
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 13 " " females, "																						
" " white males, 16 " " females, 2 " " blind,																						
No. of insane,																						
9																						

For inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17, answer "no" to each in respect to which. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21 are to be answered "yes" or "no" merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

A Davis, Asst Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Nancy	38 F 10		at home					Mackbachia									
		James	25 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
138	138	Parrish Mary	31 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		Rauha	12 F 10		at home					N.C.									
		Lenora	10 F 10							N.C.									
		Micajah	14 M 10							N.C.									
139	139	Houghton Richard	24 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		Hollowe	24 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		Boss	1 M 10		at home					N.C.									
		Harriett	15 F 10		Domestic Servant					N.C.									
		Alfred	12 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		Diller	9 F 10		at home					N.C.									
140	140	Smith George	37 M 10		Farmer	300	150			N.C.									
		Sarah	19 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		George	42 M 10							N.C.									
		Annie	66 F 10		Domestic Servant					N.C.									
		Elizabeth	35 F 10							N.C.									
141	141	Watson John L.	38 M 10		Farmer	350	500			N.C.									
		Elizabeth	38 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		Henry	12 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		Augusta	10 F 10		at home					N.C.									
		John	8 M 10							N.C.									
		Fanny	6 F 10							N.C.									
		Charles	3 M 10							N.C.									
		Watson Talika	66 F 10		Domestic Servant					N.C.									
142	142	Watson Sarah	29 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		Rachael	5 F 10		at home					N.C.									
		Wetters Simon	20 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		Meadows Maria	23 F 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		Cora	16 F 10		at home					N.C.									
		Samuel	3 M 10							N.C.									
143	143	Holly Henry	49 M 10		Farmer	80				N.C.									
		Angerona	16 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		Columbus	13 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
		William	12 M 10							N.C.									
		Henry	10 M 10							N.C.									
		Sam	8 F 10		at home					N.C.									
144	144	Page Wilbur C.	51 M 10		Farmer	1500				N.C.									
		Francis	46 F 10		Washing House					N.C.									
		William	24 M 10		Farm Laborer					N.C.									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of houses, 7										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 4			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 7			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

360

Post Office: GreensvilleA. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Adolphus	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina												
		Emory Caroline	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			N.C.												
		William	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
145	145	King John	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.				Dec.								
		Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.				Dec.								
146	146	James Ephraim	44	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Harriett	35	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		Thomson	8	M	W	at home			N.C.												
		William	2	M	W				N.C.												
		Thelway Isabella	35	F	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
147	147	Page Sarah	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Matilda	40	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		Charles	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Olary	9	F	W	at home			N.C.												
		Charlotte	6	F	W				N.C.												
		William	1	M	W				N.C.												
		Page Mary	40	F	W	no occupation			N.C.												
148	148	Rogers Betsey	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Angeline	20	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		John	4	M	W				N.C.				Dec.								
149	149	Devalson Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Anderson Mary	21	M	W				N.C.												
		James George	18	M	W				N.C.												
		Henry	17	M	W				N.C.												
		Henry	12	M	W				N.C.												
		Page Doctor	19	M	W				N.C.												
		Renalson Charles	17	M	W	Domestic Servant			N.C.												
		James Edward	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
150	150	King John	54	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Priscilla	53	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		James	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N.C.												
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at home			N.C.												
151	151	Merrett Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer		175	N.C.												
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		Lewis	4	M	W				N.C.				Sub.								
152	152	Emory Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer			N.C.												
		Janie	19	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.												
		Fanny	2	F	W	at home			N.C.												
153	153	Merrett Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House	1500	300	N.C.												
		Nancy	11	F	W	attending School			N.C.												
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,				2							
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		16	" " females, " "															
" " white males,		8	" " females,		9	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ponestville.H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.					
1		Adell	9	F	W	at home			North Carolina												
2		Buckley	7	M	W	"			N. C.												
3		Moody	6	F	W	"			N. C.												
4		John	5	M	W	"			N. C.												
5	154	Reddish	16	M	W	Farmer	350	600	N. C.												
6		Giggam	36	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
7		John	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
8		Paschal	14	M	W	"			N. C.												
9		Refaat	11	M	W	"			N. C.												
10		Hollow	8	F	W	"			N. C.												
11	155	Publes	52	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
12		Maria	54	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
13		Anna	13	F	W	at home			N. C.												
14	156	Reddick	33	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	N. C.												
15		Annie	33	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
16		Walter	11	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
17		Orey	9	M	W	at home			N. C.												
18		Wallace	6	M	W	"			N. C.												
19		Nathan	3	M	W	"			N. C.												
20	157	White	55	M	W	Farmer	800	1400	N. C.												
21		Susan	56	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
22		James	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
23		George	21	M	W	"			N. C.												
24		Francis	19	F	W	no occupation			N. C.												
25		Elizabeth	17	F	W	"			N. C.												
26		Susan	15	F	W	"			N. C.												
27	158	Norwood	76	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
28		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
29		Sylvester	4	M	W	"			N. C.												
30		Lewis	1	M	W	"			N. C.												
31	159	Jones	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
32		Gillylime	30	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
33		Buffalo	16	F	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
34	160	Riddick	42	M	W	Farmer			N. C.												
35		Madeline	38	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
36		Alice	10	F	W	at home			N. C.												
37		Willie	4	M	W	"			N. C.												
38	161	Publes	48	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
39		Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.												
40		Robert	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.												
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,												
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		9	" " females, " "			" " " "												
" " white males,		14	" " " females,		8	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville.

361

W. L. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, state sex, color, and whether born in this country.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
1			Laura	18	F	B	no occupation													
2			Edward	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
3			Leah	14	F	B	at home													
4			Charity	10	F	B														
5	162	162	Wpchurch Henry	24	M	B	Farmer													
6			Gertrude	25	F	B	Keeping House													
7			Thomas	4	M	B														
8			Maline Edward	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
9	163	163	Grey Albert	31	M	B	Farmer													
10			James	30	F	B	Keeping House													
11			Robert	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
12			Minnie	7	F	B	at home													
13			Graham	3	M	B														
14			Richard	1	M	B														
15	164	164	Buffalo Henderson	59	M	B	Farmer													
16			Martha	38	F	B	Keeping House													
17			Richard	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
18			George	13	M	B														
19			Mary	11	F	B	at home													
20			Henry	7	M	B														
21			Mary	4	F	B														
22			James	3 1/2	M	B														
23	165	165	Barrel Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House													
24			Indiana	17	F	B	no occupation													
25			Georgia	14	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
26			Almeta	8	F	B														
27	166	166	Rogers Jacob	38	M	B	Farmer													
28			Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping House													
29			Alfred	8	M	B	at home													
30	167	167	Morgan Solomon	63	M	B	Farmer													
31			Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House													
32			Robert	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
33			Garin	11	M	B														
34			Schofield	9	M	B	at home													
35			Douglas	4	M	B														
36	168	168	Rogers Narcissa	65	F	B	Keeping House	2000	300											
37			J. R.	25	M	B	Farmer	6000	2000											
38			Hodge R. A.	26	M	B	Farmer		100											
39	169	169	Strickland Nelson	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
40			Julia	50	F	B	Keeping House													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			8					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 21			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 2			" " females, 16			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Waller, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forsythville, AS Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age, sex, color, and whether married, single, or divorced, and whether a native or foreign born.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1		John	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/					
2		Austin	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
3		Ann	15	F	B	Attending School			N.C.					/						
4		Leonidas	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.					/						
5		Squire	10	M	B	"			N.C.					/						
6		Isaac	7	M	B	at home			N.C.											
7	170	170 Rogers Calvin	36	M	B	Farmer			N.C.						/					
8		Caroline	36	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
9		Sion	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
10		Donaldson Riddie	70	M	B	"			N.C.						/					
11		Marj Elizabeth	16	F	B	"			N.C.						/					
12	171	171 Wilder Matthew	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.											
13		Nancy	36	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
14		Emeline	7	F	B	at home			N.C.											
15		Ellen	5	F	B	"			N.C.											
16		Peyton	8	M	B	"			N.C.											
17		Wilder Margaret	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.						/					
18		Rogers Primus	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
19	172	172 Rogers William	51	M	B	Stone Mason			N.C.						/					
20		Emeline	38	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
21		Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
22		Alice	10	F	B	at home			N.C.						/					
23	173	173 Jones Cain	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
24		Adeline	30	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
25		Narcissa	9	F	B	at home			N.C.											
26		Violet	6	F	B	"			N.C.											
27		Sidney	3	M	B	"			N.C.											
28		Sylvester	1	M	B	"			N.C.											
29	174	174 Mangum Shadrach	32	M	B	Ditcher			N.C.						/					
30		Priscilla	14	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
31		Rebecca	5	F	B	at home			N.C.											
32		Mangum Julia	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
33	175	175 Jeffreys Green	21	M	B	"			N.C.						/					
34		Wedge John	21	M	B	"			N.C.						/					
35	176	176 Rogers Nathaniel	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
36		Eddie	42	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.						/					
37		Lutie	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						/					
38		Martha	18	F	B	"			N.C.						/					
39		James	14	M	B	"			N.C.						/					
40		Isaac	12	M	B	"			N.C.						/					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 28			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 0			" " " females, 48			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870. 362

Post Office: Horseshoe.A. J. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Mile Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.		Mile Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than in- felicity or color crime.											
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Cherry		11	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina																												
				Nathaniel		9	M	W	at home			N. C.																												
				Louisa		8	F	W	"			N. C.																												
				Lulu		6	F	W	"			N. C.																												
				Josiah		7 1/2	M	W	"			N. C.						Nov.																						
177		177		Shaw Henry		46	M	W	Farmer	125		N. C.																										1		
				Penny		2 1/4	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.																												
				Preston		5	M	W	at home			N. C.																												
				Mary		4	F	W	"			N. C.																												
				Sarah		2	F	W	"			N. C.																												
178		178		Orey William		43	M	W	Farmer	225		N. C.																										✓		
				Hollon		25	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.																												
				Jones Frank		18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																												
				Simon		16	M	W	"	1.		N. C.																												
				Flora		8	F	W	at home			N. C.																												
				Emma		22	F	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																												
				James		23	M	W	"	1.		N. C.																										✓		
179		179		Rogers John		40	M	W	Farmer			N. C.																										✓		
				Sarah		42	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.																												
				Audice		11	F	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																												
				Gilly		16	F	W	"	✓		N. C.																												
				Lucy		14	F	W	"	✓		N. C.																												
				Betty		14	F	W	"	✓		N. C.																												
				Polly Ann		12	F	W	"	✓		N. C.																												
				John		5	M	W	at home			N. C.																												
				Albert		3	M	W	"			N. C.																												
				Arthur		1	M	W	"			N. C.																												
				Rogers Sarah		28	F	W	Farmer Laborer	100		N. C.																												
				Cherry		2	F	W	at home			N. C.																												
180		180		Rogers Henry		25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																										✓		
				Charlotte		30	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.																												
				Sarah		9	F	W	at home			N. C.																												
				William		5	M	W	"			N. C.																												
				Francis		3 1/2	F	W	"			N. C.						Dec.																						
181		181		Jones Puffin		46	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																										✓		
				Rozetta		32	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.																												
				Willie		16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.																												
				Charlotte		14	F	W	"	✓		N. C.																												
				Finnie		8	F	W	at home			N. C.																												
				Nixon		7	F	W	"			N. C.																												
				No. of dwellings,		5		No. of white females,		5		No. of males, foreign born,																												
				" families,		5		" colored males,		16		" females,																												
				" white males,				" females,		24		" blind,																												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Farmersville.

W. B. Davis, Asst Marshal.

		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15	16
		Price Ruth	65	F	B	Domestic Servant				North Carolina											
182	182	Raugh Richard	47	M	B	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		Burline	42	F	B	Keeping House				N. C.											
183	183	Grey John	34	M	B	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Paul	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		James	13	M	B	" " "				N. C.											
		Reuben	10	M	B	" " "				N. C.											
		Mary	4	F	B	at home				N. C.											
		Alonso	3	M	B	" " "				N. C.											
		Strickland Patricia	75	F	B	Domestic Servant				N. C.											
184	184	Rogers Thomas	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		Violet	26	F	B	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Sion	5	M	B	at home				N. C.											
		Albert	4 1/2	M	B	" " "				N. C.											
185	185	Jeffreys Harry	80	M	B	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
186	186	Andrews Joseph	69	M	W	Farmer	600	200		N. C.											
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.											
		George	3	M	W	at home				N. C.											
		Jacob	4 1/2	M	W	" " "				N. C.											
		Page George	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		Alston Duncan	13	M	B	" " "				N. C.											
		Wodge Sarah	10	F	B	Domestic Servant				N. C.											
187	187	Page George	40	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Alston Ambrose	12	M	B	Domestic Servant				N. C.											
188	188	Bury Ellen	41	F	B	Keeping House				N. C.											
189	189	Bailow Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Elizabeth	9	F	W	at home				N. C.											
190	190	Watkins John	70	M	W	Farmer	130	200		N. C.											
		Lizzy	65	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Mary	31	F	W	Farmer Laborer				N. C.											
		Jesse	10	M	W	" " "				N. C.											
		Peter	8	M	W	at home				N. C.											
		Samuel	7	M	W	" " "				N. C.											
		Laney	6	F	W	" " "				N. C.											
		Jane	4	F	W	" " "				N. C.											
191	191	Wallace Edwin	34	M	W	Farmer's Marker				Scotland	1	1									
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.											
		Nelly	9	F	W	at home				N. C.											
		Edwin	3	M	W	" " "				N. C.											
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		10	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of females,											
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		12	" " females,				" " "											
" " white males,		10	" " "		8	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

363

Post Office: Forestville.A. S. Davis, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1		Blanca	4 1/2	F	M					North Carolina										
2	192	Perry Joseph	7 1/2	M	W	Farmer Laborer	25			N.C.										
3		Leroy	8 1/2	M	W	Housewife				N.C.										
4		Joseph	8	M	W	at home				N.C.										
5		Leroy	7	M	W					N.C.										
6	198	Miller W. R.	41	M	W	Physician	20,000	10,000		N.C.										
7		Margaret	3 1/2	F	W	Housewife				N.C.										
8		Margaret	15	F	W	Attending school				N.C.										
9		Isabella	13	F	W					N.C.										
10		Willie	8	F	W	at home				N.C.										
11		Johnson Emma	23	F	W	School Teacher				N.C.										
12		Raynor Samuel	34	M	W	Butler for Farmer				N.C.										
13		Lindsay Mary	13	F	W	Domestic Servant				N.C.										
14		Winton Winney	45	F	W					N.C.										
15		Ruth	6	F	W	at home				N.C.										
16	194	Lindsay Lewis	45	M	W	Sup't of Farm				N.C.										
17		Maury	3 1/2	F	W	Housewife				N.C.										
18		Marvitt	6	F	W	at home				N.C.										
19		Fanny	3	F	W					N.C.										
20		Lewis	1	M	W					N.C.										
21		Raynor Gabriel	12	M	W	at home				N.C.										
22	195	Huffin Daniel	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer				N.C.										
23		Ligna	11	F	W	Housewife				N.C.										
24		Samuel	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer				N.C.										
25		Landon	11	M	W	at home				N.C.										
26		Lewis	10	M	W					N.C.										
27		Fane	7	F	W					N.C.										
28		Huffin Mary	22	F	W	Farmer Laborer				N.C.										
29		Olivia	3	F	W	at home				N.C.										
30		Watson	3	M	W					N.C.										
31		Gatney	1	F	W					N.C.										
32	196	Hearp Lydia	41	F	W	Housewife				N.C.										
33		Fane	16	F	W	Farmer Laborer				N.C.										
34		Ann Olivia	13	F	W					N.C.										
35		Pleasant	11	F	W	at home				N.C.										
36		George	6	M	W					N.C.										
37		O'Neal Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant				N.C.										
38	197	Mandacai Hannah	26	F	W	Housewife				N.C.										
39		Alfred	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer				N.C.										
40		Windsor	19	M	W					N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of males, 1											
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 11			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 5			" " females, 14			" " blind, 1														

364

Post Office: Greenbush

AS Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fraction, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or Other (O) (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by the laws of the State on account of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Barah	7	F	16	at home			North Carolina											
		William	11	M	16	"			N. C.											
		Lewis	3	M	16	"			N. C.											
		John	1/2	M	16	"			N. C.			May								
		Reid Mahaley	15	F	13	Domestic Servant			N. C.											
		Leroy	11	F	14	"			N. C.											
205	205	Smith John S.	52	M	16	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
		Emily	38	F	16	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Richard	12	M	16	Farmer Laborer			N. C.											
		William	9	M	16	at home			N. C.											
		Thomas	7	M	16	"			N. C.											
		John	1	M	16	"			N. C.											
206	206	Massemburg George	21	M	13	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
		Alston Duncan	55	M	13	R. R.			N. C.											
		Mary	21	F	13	no occupation			N. C.											
		Rachael	50	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Ella	11	F	13	at home			N. C.											
		Shawtle	9	F	13	"			N. C.											
		John	2	M	13	"			N. C.											
207	207	Banders Berry	24	M	16	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
		Carline	20	F	16	Keeping House			N. C.											
208	208	Jones Washington	25	M	13	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
		Rholla	38	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Elizabeth	22	F	13	Farmer Laborer			N. C.											
		Dundina	10	F	13	at home			N. C.											
		James	8	M	13	"			N. C.											
		Anna	3	F	13	"			N. C.											
		George	1/2	M	13	"			N. C.			May								
		Wiggins Allen	20	M	13	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
209	209	Collins Mills	25	M	13	R. R. Laborer			N. C.											
		Tempey	23	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Emily	5	F	13	at home			N. C.											
		Fanny	2	F	13	"			N. C.											
210	210	King Western	55	M	16	Farmer	600		N. C.											
		Gilly	55	F	16	Keeping House			N. C.											
		Sabrina	25	F	16	no occupation			N. C.											
		Massey Thomas	24	M	16	Farmer Laborer			N. C.											
		Saphrona	23	F	16	Domestic Servant			N. C.											
		Barah	1/2	F	16	"			N. C.			Dec								
211	211	Abb Bernhardt	149	M	16	Farmer	1000	600	Saxony.											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white families, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 13			" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville.

A. S. Davis, Asst. Marshal.

		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY AGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Temperance	39	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina										
		Reinhardt	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.	/									
		Charles	10	M	W	"			N. C.	/									
		Lizzy	8	F	W	at home			N. C.	/									
		Alexander	7	M	W	"			N. C.	/									
		Allen Mary	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			N. C.										
		Smith Bradlet	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Stickland Hardy	20	M	W	"			N. C.										
		Dunston Cephrin	18	M	W	"			N. C.										
		Jones Susan	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			N. C.										
		Smith Caroline	10	F	W	"			N. C.										
212	213	Holden Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Rachael	40	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Edmund	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Allen	10	F	W	at home			N. C.										
213	215	Harris Walter	50	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Mary	47	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Waller William	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Mary	26	F	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
214	214	Greenhaw Cain	78	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Larimer	60	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Simon	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
215	215	Bailey Caswell	58	M	W	Farmer			N. C.										
		Sarah	48	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Rachael	22	F	W	no occupation			N. C.										
		Helen	20	F	W	no occupation			N. C.										
		Dilly Ann	18	F	W	no occupation			N. C.										
		Caswell	15	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Isadora	12	F	W	at home			N. C.										
		Gaucy	10	M	W	"			N. C.										
		Willie	8	F	W	"			N. C.										
		Elizabeth	6	F	W	"			N. C.										
216	216	Hunter John	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Nancy	20	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Lila	7	F	W	"			N. C.										
217	217	Paschal Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N. C.										
		Francis	33	F	W	Housewife			N. C.										
		Mary	10	F	W	at home			N. C.										
		Eugene	9	F	W	"			N. C.										
		Elizabeth	6	F	W	"			N. C.										
No. of dwellings		6	No. of white females		14	No. of males, foreign born				No. of females									
" " families		6	" " colored males		10	" " females				" "									
" " white males		4	" " females		9	" " blind				" "									

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of location.		Persons residing in the dwelling-house.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.			Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Logram	4	5	W						North Carolina										
		Mason	3	7	M						N.C.										
		Triphus	2	7	M						N.C.										
218	218	Harris	37	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Georgiana	27	7	W	Keeping house					N.C.										
		Burgess	10	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
219	219	Gray	35	7	M	Keeping House					N.C.										
		Penny	10	7	M	Domestic Servant					N.C.										
		Alexander	7	7	M						N.C.										
220	220	Cruskawn	27	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Elly	26	7	W	Keeping house					N.C.										
		Lavina	8	7	W						N.C.										
		Haywood	5	7	M						N.C.										
		Lora	3	7	W						N.C.										
		Deey	7 1/2	7	W						N.C.										
221	221	Cruskawn	31	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Molly	5	7	W						N.C.										
		Lella	8	7	W						N.C.										
		Cruskawn	24	7	M	Keeping House					N.C.										
		James	2	7	M						N.C.										
222	222	Gray	70	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Lidia	60	7	W	Keeping house					N.C.										
		William	8	7	M						N.C.										
223	223	Gray	47	7	M	Farm Laborer	13000	4000			N.C.										
		Smith	70	7	W	Housekeeper					N.C.										
		Spears	21	7	M	Capt. of team					N.C.										
224	224	House	40	7	M	Farm Laborer		200			N.C.										
		Louisa	21	7	W	Keeping house					N.C.										
		Rufus	15	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Wesley	2	7	M						N.C.										
225	225	Forman	30	7	M	Farm Laborer					N.C.										
		Janie	26	7	W	Keeping house					N.C.			</							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forrestville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			15
1		Montague Maria	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										1
2	227	227	Milton Matison	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										2
3			Lizzy	35	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										3
4			George	12	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										4
5			Nelson	6	M	B			N.C.										5
6			Matison	3	M	B			N.C.										6
7	228	228	Montague Matilda	50	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										7
8			Joseph	8	M	B			N.C.										8
9			Augustine	6	M	B			N.C.										9
10	229	229	Jeffrey Robert	38	M	B	Farmer		N.C.										10
11			Heley	24	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										11
12			Richard	9	M	B			N.C.										12
13			Robert	8	M	B			N.C.										13
14			Mary	6	F	B			N.C.										14
15			Mary	24	F	B			N.C.										15
16			Home	27	F	B			N.C.										16
17			Jeffrey Tabius	44	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										17
18	230	230	Howood Jacob	32	M	B	Farmer		N.C.										18
19			Georgiana	24	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										19
20			Charles	3	M	B			N.C.										20
21			William	2	M	B			N.C.										21
22	231	231	Hunter Porter	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										22
23			Charity	21	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										23
24			Jeffrey Alexander	13	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										24
25	232	232	Jeffrey James	23	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										25
26			Laura	19	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										26
27	233	233	Jeffrey Solomon	28	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										27
28			Abner	19	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										28
29			Anna	3/2	F	B			N.C.										29
30	234	234	Tell Rufus	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										30
31			Mary	22	F	B			N.C.										31
32			Robert	4	M	B			N.C.										32
33			Rosa	6	F	B			N.C.										33
34			Lee	2	M	B			N.C.										34
35	235	235	Jeffrey Charles	75	M	B	Farm Laborer		N.C.										35
36			Rachael	60	F	B	Keeping house		N.C.										36
37	236	236	Jeffrey Walter	29	M	W	Farmer	17000	1500	N.C.									37
38			Abner	27	F	W	Keeping house		N.C.										38
39			Jeffrey Martha	50	F	W	At home		N.C.										39
40			Sully	84	F	W			N.C.										40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			9				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 21			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 15			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sancti Mattheus Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870. 366

Post Office: Forrestville W. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male (Under 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age)	Female (Under 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age)	
1		Nonwood Leggie	12	F	B	Domestic help			North Carolina											
2		Jeffrey Ladd	10	M	B	Domestic help			NC											
3	337	237 Hunter Hudson	36	M	B	Farmer	250		NC											
4		Rachel	30	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
5		Geneva	13	F	B	At home			NC											
6		Rufus	12	M	B	Farmer			NC											
7		Willis	10	M	B	Farmer			NC											
8		Cora	7	F	B				NC											
9	238	238 Nixon T F	31	M	B	Physician	6000	400	NC											
10		Annie E	26	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
11		Blalock Robert	19	M	B	Farmer			NC											
12		Alston Mary	22	F	B	Domestic help			NC											
13	239	239 Thompson Chas	32	M	B	Farmer			NC											
14		Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
15		Luke	4	M	B				NC											
16		James	2	M	B				NC											
17	240	240 Key John	27	M	B	Farmer	500		NC											
18		Laura	24	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
19		James	4	M	B				NC											
20		Bernard	3	M	B				NC											
21	241	241 Rogers Squire	70	M	B	Farmer			NC											
22		Dilsey	65	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
23		Levada	40	M	B	Farmer			NC											
24		William	13	M	B	At school			NC											
25	242	242 Hunter Isaac	28	M	B	Farmer			NC											
26		Nettie	24	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
27		George	6	M	B				NC											
28		James	2	M	B				NC											
29	243	243 Nathan Elijah	57	F	B	Keeping house	1200	1500	NC											
30		Ruben	28	M	B	Farmer	400	800	NC											
31		Wm	21	F	B	at home			NC											
32		S E	15	M	B	at school			NC											
33		William	13	M	B	Farmer			NC											
34		Strickland Abby	14	F	B	Farmer			NC											
35		Sutton Joseph	13	M	B	Farmer			NC											
36	244	244 Higgins Berto	38	M	B	Farmer			NC											
37		Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping house			NC											
38		Isaac	15	M	B	Farmer			NC											
39		Thomas	8	M	B				NC											
40		William	8	M	B				NC											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 23			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forresville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.													
			Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate												
1			Nancy	4	F	13				North Carolina										
2			Prentice	2	M	13				NC										
3	245	245	Joy Henry	20	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
4			Amey	24	F	13	Keeping House			NC										
5	246	246	Page Calvin	40	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
6			Sarena	33	F	13	Keeping House			NC										
7			Offa	19	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
8			Harphens	7	M	13				NC										
9			Orenton	11	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
10			Sohn	4	M	13				NC										
11			Ransom	1	M	13				NC										
12	247	247	Strickland Nancy	30	F	13	Keeping House	2500	1000	NC										
13			Charles	12	M	13	At school			NC										
14			Mary	9	F	13				NC										
15			Thorp Robert	24	M	13	Farm Laborer	400		NC										
16			Thorp Rody	40	F	13	Domestic servt			NC										
17			Fisher Charles	14	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
18	248	248	Jeffreys Hager	50	F	13	Keeping house			NC										
19			Gilly	20	F	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
20			Dellu	17	F	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
21			Heudusa	13	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
22			Pitman	2	M	13				NC										
23	249	249	Harp Fabus	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
24			Moutha	20	F	13	Keeping house			NC										
25			Elbert	2	M	13				NC										
26			Sohn	7	M	13				NC										
27			Harp Mittida	50	F	13	Domestic servt			NC										
28			Sohn	18	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
29			Julia	15	F	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
30	250	250	Page Edgmon	22	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
31			Rose	19	F	13	Keeping house			NC										
32			Sohn	2	M	13				NC										
33	251	251	Page Toby	25	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
34	252	252	Fowler Lovell	40	M	13	Farm Laborer	100		NC										
35			Mary	40	F	13	Keeping house			NC										
36			Abraham	18	M	13	Farm Laborer			NC										
37			Sinson	12	F	13	At Home			NC										
38			Sohn	10	F	13	At Home			NC										
39			Sohn	9	M	13				NC										
40			Joseph	7	M	13				NC										
			No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, 1											
			" " families, 8			" " colored males, 21			" " females, " "											
			" " white males, 3			" " " females, 14			" " " blind, " "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Forrestville

W. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15		16	17
1	261	Buffalo	Matson	24	m	Farmer		500	North Carolina								1
2	262	262	Broton	Willis	25	m	Farm Laborer		NC				NC	1	1		1
3			Mary	18	f	Keeping House		NC					NC	1	1		
4			Morgan	Willis	20	m	Farm Laborer		NC					1	1		
5			Harwood	Jeffrey	18	m	Farm Laborer		NC					1	1		
6	263	263	Buffalo	Tain	24	f	Keeping House	700	200	NC							
7			Victoria	7	f				NC								
8			Columbus	6	m				NC								
9			Roan	14	m				NC								
10			Harrison	Loften	28	m	Farm Laborer		NC								1
11	264	264	Dunn	Sarah	40	f	Keeping House		NC					1	1		
12			Manzani	17	f	Farm Laborer		NC						1	1		
13			Amanda	15	f	Farm Laborer		NC						1	1		
14			Charity	14	f	Farm Laborer		NC						1	1		
15			Martha	12	f	Farm Laborer		NC						1	1		
16			James	4	m			NC									
17			Cora	4 1/2	f			NC									
18	265	265	Steffin	John	35	m	Farmer	300	Ohio								1
19			Mary	35	f	Keeping House		NC									
20			Edgar	5	m			NC									
21			Mary	3	f			NC									
22			Lorram	1	f			NC									
23	266	266	Buffalo	B	47	m	Farmer	2200	400	NC							1
24			Julia	45	f	Keeping House		NC									
25			Judson	22	m	At School		NC						1			1
26			Sidney	20	m	At School		NC						1			
27			Seltha	18	f	At Home		NC									
28			Adolphus	17	m	Farm Laborer		NC						1			
29			Monro	13	m	Farm Laborer		NC									
30			Mathison	9	m			NC									
31			Legona	6	f			NC						1			
32			Pores	Georgette	27	m	School Teacher	250	200	NC							1
33			Buffalo	Matson	30	m	Farm Laborer		NC					1	1		1
34	267	267	Buffalo	Alexander	60	m	Farm Laborer		NC					1	1		1
35			Nancy	60	f	Keeping House		NC						1	1		
36			Laura	11	f	At Home		NC						1	1		
37			Austin	10	m	Farm Laborer		NC									
38			Albert	14	m	Farm Laborer		NC						1	1		
39	268	268	Canada	Abraham	35	m	Farm Laborer		South Carolina					1	1		1
40			Rachael	23	f	Keeping House		Arkansas						1	1		
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	8	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,			1			10	
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,	9	" " females,											
		" " white males,	13	" " females,	12	" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Farmville

A. B. Davis, Ass't Marshal. 368

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
			Margaret	3	F	13				North Carolina								
			Lucinda	1/2	F	13				N. C.		Sept						
269	269		Parton Sidney	30	M	14	Farmer	1500	600	N. C.		Sept						
			Francis	23	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.		Sept						
270	270		Bauqh Matson	55	M	14	Farmer	2000	1000	N. C.								1
			Eliza	32	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Alison	25	M	14	Farm Laborer			N. C.		July						
			Anna	25	F	14	Occupation			N. C.		July						
			Louisa	24	F	14				N. C.								
			Perry Louisa	17	F	14	Domestic Servt			N. C.								
271	271		Acery Phyllis	70	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Martha	45	F	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
			Louisa	25	F	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
			Fanny	12	M	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
272	272		Thorpis George	33	M	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								1
			Margaret	28	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Barthina	10	F	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
			George	8	M	13				N. C.								
			Adeline	3	F	13				N. C.								
			Louisa	3	F	13				N. C.								
273	273		Dravie Robert	70	M	14	Farmer	2500	600	N. C.								1
			Delitha	70	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.								
274	274		Menton Tam	35	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Levy	5	F	13				N. C.								
			William	1/2	M	13				N. C.		Sept						
275	275		Minton Albert	38	M	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.			Dec					1
			Elizabeth	19	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.			Dec					
276	276		Payla Daniel	32	M	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								1
			Margaret	27	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Martha	3	F	13				N. C.								
277	277		Emery John	49	M	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								1
			Marion	34	F	13	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Ann	14	F	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
			Francis	13	F	13	Farm Laborer			N. C.								
			Sylvia	11	F	13	At Home			N. C.								
			Martha	9	F	13				N. C.								
			Rhina	1	F	13				N. C.								
278	278		Dravie Sidney	46	M	14	Wheeler Minister			N. C.								1
			Elizabeth	38	F	14	Keeping House			N. C.								
			Ernie Wesley	7	F	14				N. C.								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			7			
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 21			" " blind, —												

For inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fornestville

W. H. Davis, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Forrestville A. Davis Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
If last birthday.																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mile Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on the basis of race or color.																			
Whether right to																			

Schedule 1. Inhabitants in Saint Matthew Township in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Forrestville 370
A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lucy	4	F	W				North Carolina											
303	303	Pastor James	44	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Isabella	34	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Rachael	18	F	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Charles	13	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Rufus	11	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Frank	8	M	W				NC											
		Susan	3	F	W				NC											
		Albert	2 1/2	M	W				NC											
304	304	Hinton Major	55	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Chloe	56	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
305	305	Hinton John	35	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Fanny	35	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Smith Ellen	25	F	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
306	306	Ferry William	49	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Ailey	49	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Francis	22	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Katy	10	F	W	at home			NC											
		Pastor Richmond	16	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		James	12	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		William	5	M	W				NC											
		Card Lucy	90	F	W	No occupation			NC											
307	307	Bridges Kimbrow	31	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Delitha	40	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Alfred	15	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		William	4	M	W				NC											
		Henry	1	M	W				NC											
308	308	Buffalo Alfred	45	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Janet	40	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Atlas	25	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Wack	14	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		George	12	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC											
		Charles	5	M	W				NC											
		Mary	3	F	W				NC											
309	309	Buffalo Francis	24	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
		Hannah	5	F	W				NC											
		Sophronia	3	F	W				NC											
		Taber	1/2	M	W				NC											
310	310	Hinton Andrew	53	M	W	Farmer-Laborer			NC										1	
		Emily	46	F	W	Keeping house			NC											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, 15			No. of females, 2			Total, 7								
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "								
" " white males, 8			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Farmerville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1			Lizzy	24	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	North Carolina									
2			Virginia	19	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
3			Dempsey	18	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
4			Sarah	12	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
5			Isabella	8	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
6			George	5	M	B			NC									
7			Fennett	3	F	B			NC									
8			Lettice	1	F	B			NC									
9	311	312	George	28	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
10			Amey	24	F	B			NC									
11			Lucy	1	F	B			NC									
12	312	313	King	27	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
13			Henlin	57	F	B	Keeping house		NC									
14			Femba	25	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
15	313	314	Norton	46	M	B	House Carpenter		NC									
16			Sylvia	5	F	B			NC									
17			Muriel	15	F	B	Keeping house		NC									
18			Lane	20	F	B	No occupation		NC									
19			Lane	25	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
20			Robert	17	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
21			Candice	14	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
22			Penny	9	F	B			NC									
23			Charley	1	M	B			NC									
24	314	315	Snell	25	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
25			Maudie	20	F	B	Keeping house		NC									
26			Sarah	1	F	B			NC									
27			Shaw	12	F	B	Domestic servant		NC									
28	315	316	Candle	27	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
29			Ann	29	F	B	Keeping house		NC									
30			Ann	3	F	B			NC									
31			Robert	4 1/2	M	B			NC									
32			Wines	28	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
33	316	317	Lewis	65	M	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
34			Emily	42	F	B	Keeping house		NC									
35			Percy	18	F	B	No occupation		NC									
36			Adeline	16	F	B	No occupation		NC									
37			Lewis	7	M	B	No occupation		NC									
38			Travis	30	F	B	Farmer	Laborer	NC									
39			Robert	1	M	B			NC									
40			Elliot	35	M	B	School Teacher		Virginia									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white families, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, foreign born, 1			Total, 9						
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10			" " " " " " " "			Total, 20						
" " white males, 5			" " " " females, 20			" " " " " " " "			Total, 25									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

371

Post Office: Forrestrville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
317	317	Wilder Gaston	55	m	10	Farmer	50000	50000	North Carolina																				1
		Sarah	39	f	W	Keeping house			NC																				
		Ailony	19	m	W	Medical student			NC																				
		Fannie	14	f	W	at school			NC																				
		Samuel	12	m	W	at school			NC																				
		Pate	10	f	W	at school			NC																				
		William	7	m	W				NC																				
		Gaston	4	m	W				NC																				
		Sarah	E 1/2	f	W				NC																				
		Winfrey Grand	27	m	W	Supdt Farm			NC																				1
		Hinton Victoria	19	f	W	No occupation			NC																				
318	318	Morgan Bryant	37	m	13	Farm Laborer			NC																				1
		Emily	32	f	13	Keeping house			NC																				
		Annie	14	f	13	Nurse			NC																				
		Allen	12	m	13	Farm Laborer			NC																				
		Sylvia	10	f	13	at Home			NC																				
		Margt	7	f	13				NC																				
		Albert	5	m	13				NC																				
		Rabert	4	m	13				NC																				
		Bryant	1	m	13				NC																				
319	319	Swill Richard	50	m	W	Farmer	2000		NC																				1
		Mary	35	f	W	Keeping house			NC																				
		Fannie	27	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC																				1
		Martha	23	f	W	No occupation			NC																				
		Hemmy	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC																				
		Stelly	18	f	W	At Home			NC																				
		Snott	16	f	W				NC																				
		Betty	3	f	W				NC																				
		Richard	2	m	W				NC																				
		Joseph	7 1/2	m	W				NC																				
		Kiss Irma	15	f	W	Nurse			NC																				
		Hinton Abbott	41	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC																				1
		Hinton Kate	18	f	13	Domestic first			NC																				
		Powell Happy	25	f	13	do do			NC																				
		Morgan Anna	13	f	13	do do			NC																				
320	320	Bryant Laura	40	f	13	Keeping house			NC																				
		Doctor	18	m	13	Farm Laborer			NC																				
		Buck	16	m	13				NC																				
		William	9	m	13				NC																				
		James	2	m	13				NC																				
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of horses,		2		6																			
" " families, 4		" " colored males, 9		" " females, "		" " "																							
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 8		" " blind,		" " "																							

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Dorrestville A. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Bryant Edward 21 m B	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
2	321	Morgan Allen 34 m B	34	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/			/		
3		Matilda 26 f B	26	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/					
4		Susantha 8 f B	8	f	B				N. C.											
5		Leonard 6 m B	6	m	B				N. C.											
6		Henry 4 m B	4	m	B				N. C.											
7		Rufus 1 m B	1	m	B				N. C.											
8	322	Buffalo James 28 m B	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
9		Martha 26 f B	26	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/			/		
10		Edwina 10 f B	10	f	B	At home			N. C.					/	/					
11		James 2 m B	2	m	B				N. C.											
12		Loucy 7 m B	7	m	B				N. C.											
13	323	Boykin Henry 35 m B	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
14		Sally 35 f B	35	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/			/		
15		Lucy 18 f B	18	f	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/					
16		Cornelia 5 f B	5	f	B				N. C.					/	/					
17		Paul 7 m B	7	m	B				N. C.											
18	324	Jones Evans 27 m B	27	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
19		Rose 20 f B	20	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/			/		
20		Amelia 5 f B	5	f	B				N. C.					/	/					
21		Maywood 3 m B	3	m	B				N. C.											
22		Banks Isabella 20 f B	20	f	B	Domestic serv't			N. C.					/	/					
23		Elizabeth 7 f B	7	f	B				N. C.					/	/					
24	325	Silas Smith 45 m B	45	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
25		Mirinda 37 f B	37	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/			/		
26		Francis 19 f B	19	f	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/					
27		Julian 1 m B	1	m	B				N. C.											
28	326	Wilder Willis 52 m B	52	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/			/		
29		Roddy 47 f B	47	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/					
30		Circulus 16 f B	16	f	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/					
31		Matilda 23 f B	23	f	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/					
32		Marjet 6 f B	6	f	B				N. C.					/	/					
33		Wilder Andrew 45 m B	45	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/			/		
34	327	Wilder Miles 35 m B	35	m	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/			/		
35		Thomas 25 f B	25	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/					
36		Rufus 6 m B	6	m	B				N. C.					/	/					
37		Sapronia 7 f B	7	f	B				N. C.											
38	328	Harwood Amy 45 f B	45	f	B	Keeping house			N. C.					/	/					
39		Wilder Sarah 28 f B	28	f	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					/	/					
40		Burton 2 m B	2	m	B				N. C.											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of females, 9											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 16			" " females, 9														
" " white males, 4			" " females, 9			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake Co., State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Forrestville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or age at present birthday, if under 18 years, in months, days, or years, months, days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Native of Foreign Birth.							Native of Foreign Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rebecca	5	F	W				NC										
		Sarah	4	F	W				NC										
338	338	Winton	40	M	W	Keeping house			NC										
		Katy	14	F	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Thomas	8	M	W				NC										
		Samuel	5	M	W				NC										
		James	8	M	W				NC										
		Winton	70	M	W				NC										
339	339	Beaumont	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Johnson	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Charles	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Lane	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Bryan	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Wilder	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
340	340	Ferry	36	M	W	Super Farm			NC										
		Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		William	9	M	W				NC										
		Andrew	4	M	W				NC										
341	341	Griff	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
342	342	Lawson	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Charlotte	76	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
343	343	Kendel	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Devan	25	M	W	Keeping house			NC										
		Philemon	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Joseph	2	M	W				NC										
344	344	Logood	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Louisa	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		George	6	M	W				NC										
		Isabella	4	F	W				NC										
		Lucy	3	F	W				NC										
		John	2	M	W				NC										
345	345	Switzer	42	M	W	Farmer	100		NC										
		Emily	30	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		Samuel	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		David	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Mary	15	F	W	No occupation			NC										
		Moses	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
		Alice	9	F	W				NC										
		Callins	88	M	W	Domestic			NC										
No. of dwellings		8		No. of white females		1		No. of males, foreign born											
" " families		8		" " colored males		23		" " females											
" " white males		3		" " " females		13		" " blind											

9

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants of St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Forrestrville St Mary Ass't Marshal. 373

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Attended school within the year			Cannot read	Cannot write			
353	353	Margaret Fabb	42	m	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Roseanna	26	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Manney	4	f	B				NC										
		Ida	2	f	B				NC										
354	354	Smith Samuel	30	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Cherry	36	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Emma	10	f	B	At home			NC										
		Molly	8	f	B				NC										
		Charles	6	m	B				NC										
		Ellen	4	f	B				NC										
		Joseph	1	m	B				NC										
355	355	Audwin Kint	26	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Parvina	27	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Maywood John	45	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		June	40	f	B	At home			NC										
		Robert	15	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Joseph	12	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Edy	10	f	B	At home			NC										
		Adams	7	f	B				NC										
356	356	Morgan William	30	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Shelley	15	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Susan	22	f	B	No occupation			NC										
357	357	Parish David	50	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Vina	39	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Samuel	15	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Adam	12	m	B	do			NC										
		Edy	7	f	B				NC										
		Alce	5	f	B				NC										
		Sarah	4	f	B				NC										
		Lucy	2	f	B				NC										
358	358	Morgan James	30	m	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Ella	18	f	B	No occupation			NC										
		Lilly	12	f	B	do			NC										
		Sarah	11	f	B	do			NC										
		Phillips Riley	5	m	B				NC										
359	359	Greene John	53	m	B	Farmer			NC										
		Anny	50	f	B	Keeping house			NC										
		Milly	15	f	B	at school			NC										
		Freda Sandy	9	m	B				NC										
360	360	Gumbel Adeline	25	f	B	Keeping house			Mississippi										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of income, 7																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, 1 " " " " 21 " " blind, " " "																			

Post Office: Forrestville

W. J. [illegible], Ass't Marshal

No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>	No. of white females, <u> </u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>
" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, <u>18</u>	" " females, " " <u> </u>
" " white males, <u> </u>	" " " females, <u>22</u>	" " " " <u> </u>

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870. 374

Post Office: Forrestville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if born in this country.		Sex.		Color.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or	

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be filled in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Michaels Township, in the County of Wake, State of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Forestville

W. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	246	Smith Anthony	48 m	B	Farmer				Holgerland										
2		Rebecca	32 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
3		William	12 m	B	Farmer				NC										
4		George	10 m	B	at home				NC										
5		Helen	7 f	B					NC										
6		Anthony	5 m	B					NC										
7		Henderson	2 m	B					NC										
8	347	Holmes Will	53 m	B	Farmer				NC										
9		Elizabeth	48 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
10		Chas	25 f	B					NC										
11		Linton	15 f	B					NC										
12		Squire	12 m	B					NC										
13		Rutha	8 f	B					NC										
14		Docford	5 m	B					NC										
15		Caroline	2 f	B					NC										
16	348	Hempfling	70 m	B	Farmer				NC										
17		Wiley	47 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
18		Essex	14 m	B	Farmer				NC										
19		Cullen Nancy	60 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
20		Joseph	8 m	B					NC										
21	349	Gust Aaron	57 m	B	Farmer		125		NC										
22		Constance	47 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
23		Stephen	20 m	B	Farmer				NC										
24		Jane	18 f	B	Domestic				NC										
25		Aaron	15 m	B	Farmer				NC										
26		Martha	17 f	B	at school				NC										
27		David	7 m	B					NC										
28		Catharine	15 f	B	at school				NC										
29	350	Bagshaw Wiley	58 m	B	Keeping house				NC										
30		Hannah	17 f	B	attending school				NC										
31	351	Bryant David	64 m	B	Farmer				NC										
32		Olga	56 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
33		Wheaton Caroline	18 f	B	at home				NC										
34	352	Rogers Peter	50 m	B	Farmer				NC										
35		Rebecca	30 f	B	Keeping house				NC										
36		Wells	19 m	B	Farmer				NC										
37		Isaac	17 m	B	at home				NC										
38		Martha	15 f	B	at home				NC										
39		Chas	8 m	B					NC										
40		Jane	6 f	B					NC										
No. of dwellings			7	No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of houses									
" " families			7	" " colored males		19	" " females												
" " white males				" " females		24	" " blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of Nor Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Forreaville

Post Office: Forresville

At Davis, Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

✓ 1-1-1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants of Saint Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 376

Post Office: Forestville H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Ann	38	F	M	No occupation			NC											
		Mary	11	F	M	No occupation			NC											
389	389	Washington	50	M	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		Mariah	60	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		David	46	M	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		Thompson	George	40	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Handy	60	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		Maria	14	F	B	at school			NC											
		Erasmus	12	M	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		Marcellus	6	M	B				NC											
		Charles	4	M	B				NC											
		Robert	4	M	B				NC											
390	390	Callins	Rody	7	F	B	Domestic Servt		NC											
		Leathur	Walter	33	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		William	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		Mary	7	F	M				NC											
		Maria	1	F	B				NC											
		Mayon	Adeline	25	F	Family Laborer			NC											
		Nancy	3	F	M				NC											
391	391	Halloway	Joseph	50	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Louisa	45	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		Anna	22	F	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		George	20	M	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		Leily	14	F	B	Family Laborer			NC											
		Lizzy	4	F	B				NC											
		George	1	F	B				NC											
392	392	David	Dallas	34	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		Cornelia	4	F	B				NC											
393	393	Morris	Oliver	50	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Harry	40	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
394	394	Burdette	Wm	55	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Arrest	50	F	M	Keeping House			NC											
		Williams	16	M	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Lee	10	F	M	at Home			NC											
		Jane	6	F	M				NC											
		Samuel	2	M	M				NC											
395	395	Woods	Major	55	M	Family Laborer			NC											
		Elizabeth	44	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
		Mary	12	F	B	Family Laborer			NC											
No. of dwellings,			7			No. of white females,			2			No. of males, foreign born,								
" " families,			7			" " colored males,			17			" " females, "								
" " white males,						" " females,			21			" " blind,								
																				8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of North Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Torrestville

W. D. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1870 Census, Ass't Marshal.																							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Rosetta	9	F	W				North Carolina														
2		Alexander	7	M	W				NC														
3		Isam	6	M	W				NC														
4		Samuel	4	M	W				NC														
5		Spencer	1	M	W				NC														
6	396	William John	56	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia														
7		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Housekeeper			Virginia														
8		Mary	35	F	W	at Home			Virginia														
9		William	4	M	W				NC														
10		Gooden Jane	24	F	W	Domestic servant			NC														
11		Ridley John	17	M	W	Farmer			NC														
12		Wiley Jefferson	16	M	W	Farmer			NC														
13	397	William	28	M	W	Supdt. Farm	250		NC														
14		Delanny	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC														
15		Wayland	8	M	W				NC														
16		Victoria	2	F	W				NC														
17	398	Perry Prince	32	M	W	Farmer			NC														
18		Maria	22	F	W	Keeping house			NC														
19		Cora	25	F	W				NC														
20	399	Nelson John	34	M	W	Farmer			NC														
21		Sachelenah	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC														
22		Sarah	7	F	W				NC														
23		Fall	4	M	W				NC														
24		William	3	M	W				NC														
25	400	Rever Simon	48	M	W	Farmer			NC														
26		Rever	20	F	W	Keeping house			NC														
27		Sallies	11	M	W	Farmer			NC														
28		Richard	10	M	W	at Home			NC														
29		Alfred	8	M	W				NC														
30	401	Pool Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			NC														
31		William	26	M	W	Farmer			NC														
32		John	25	M	W	Farmer			NC														
33		Malley	23	F	W	at Home			NC														
34		Henry	22	M	W	Farmer			NC														
35		David	21	M	W	Farmer			NC														
36		Richard	20	M	W	Farmer			NC														
37		Sarah	19	F	W	No occupation			NC														
38		Pool Benjamin	7	M	W				NC														
39	402	Robert John	25	M	W	Farmer			NC														
40		Johnson Albert	25	M	W	Domestic servant			Kentucky														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, No. of males, No. of females, No. of white males, 13 No. of colored males, 13 No. of females, No. of white males, 4 No. of colored males, 4 No																							

Page No. 1. The Registrar is required to fill out the columns of age and sex in regard to persons enumerated in columns 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered by an enumerator, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Crake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 357
Post Office: Craneville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Whitaker John	23	M	M	Farmer					North Carolina											
Alison Wesley	22	M	M	Farmer					N. C.											
Hogatt Solomon	25	M	M	Labourer in Brickyard					N. C.											
Campbell Amos	23	M	M	Farmer					N. C.											
Spring John	15	M	M	Brickyard Labourer					N. C.											
Campbell Stephen	15	M	M						N. C.											
Grey Harris	16	M	M						N. C.											
Grey William	14	M	M						N. C.											
Eckles Frank	16	M	M						N. C.											
Simmons Henry	20	M	M						N. C.											
Dalton William	21	M	M						N. C.											
Waters Giles	21	M	M						N. C.											
Jones Robert	25	M	M						N. C.											
Hargrove Joseph	30	M	M						N. C.											
Wells Willis	16	M	M						N. C.											
Snipes William	25	M	M						N. C.											
Carline John	23	M	M						N. C.											
Olson Leonard	35	M	M						N. C.											
Wallace Joseph	22	M	M						N. C.											
Howard Emma	45	M	F						N. C.											
Mabry George	18	M	M						N. C.											
Williams William	21	M	M						N. C.											
Cooper Barister	30	M	M						N. C.											
Howard Lewis	12	M	M						N. C.											
Manning Edward	35	M	M						N. C.											
Beaver Richard	25	M	M						N. C.											
Guy James	30	M	M						N. C.											
Brown James	15	M	M						N. C.											
Mock David	15	M	M						N. C.											
Simmons James	15	M	M						N. C.											
Deer John	15	M	M						N. C.											
Miller Major	18	M	M						N. C.											
Hightower Frank	24	M	M						N. C.											
Barrett Mel	21	M	M						N. C.											
Hawkins John	21	M	M						N. C.											
Gilmore William	21	M	M						N. C.											
August John	30	M	M	Blacksmith					N. C.											
Colly	30	M	M	Shipping House					N. C.											
James	8	M	M	at home					N. C.											
Bunch T. V.	33	M	M						N. C.											
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0		
" " families, 2			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0		
" " white males, 0			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Forestville. A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age of each person, in years, months, and days.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.	
1		Jane	28	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											
2		Lucy	4	M	W.	at home			N. C.											
3		Robert	1	M	W.	"			N. C.											
4	406	405	Rowles	John	50	M	W.	Miller	N. C.											
5		Elizabeth	47	F	W.	House Keeper			N. C.											
6		Ann Eliza	25	F	W.	no occupation			N. C.											
7		Frederick	21	M	W.	Farm Labourer			N. C.											
8		Benjamin	10	M	W.	Farm Labourer			N. C.											
9		John	8	M	W.	at home.			N. C.											
10	406	406	Pool	George W.	60	M	W.	Farm Labourer	N. C.											
11		Cynthia	55	F	W.	Keeping House			N. C.											
12		Wimsey	60	F	W.	no occupation			N. C.											
13		Jane	35	F	W.	"			N. C.											
14		William	10	M	W.	at home			N. C.											
15	407	407	Terry	Joseph	32	M	W.	Sup't of Farm	N. C.											
16		Rebecca	35	F	W.	Keeping House			N. C.											
17		William	9	M	W.	at home			N. C.											
18	408	408	Penny	Simon	60	M	W.	Farm Labourer	N. C.											
19		Eliza	50	F	W.	Keeping House			N. C.											
20		Simon	17	M	W.	Farm Labourer			N. C.											
21		Milly	15	F	W.	"			N. C.											
22		Puss	7	F	W.	at home			N. C.											
23	409	409	Chavis	Sarah	46	F	W.	Keeping House	N. C.											
24		Maday	22	F	W.	Farm Labourer			N. C.											
25		Ann Eliza	20	F	W.	"			N. C.											
26		Hellon	19	F	W.	"			N. C.											
27		William	18	M	W.	"			N. C.											
28		Mark	16	M	W.	"			N. C.											
29		Calvin	12	M	W.	"			N. C.											
30		Sarah	10	F	W.	Domestic Servant			N. C.											
31		Webb	8	F	W.	at home			N. C.											
32		Nora	3	F	W.	"			N. C.											
33		Ida	2	F	W.	"			N. C.											
34		Sister	1	F	W.	"			N. C.											
35	410	410	Bassil	Moses	50	M	W.	Farm Labourer	N. C.											
36		Nancy	40	F	W.	Keeping House			N. C.											
37		Drabella	18	F	W.	Farm Labourer			N. C.											
38		Charles	10	M	W.	Attending School			N. C.											
39		Chasity	8	F	W.	at home			N. C.											
40		Honore	7	M	W.	"			N. C.											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of females, 6			No. of males, 0			No. of females, 0			No. of males, 0		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0		
" " white males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in St. Matthews Township, in the County of Wake, State
North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

378

Post Office: Crossville.

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	411	Jones Stephen	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2		Rebecca	22	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
3		James	8	M	B	at home.			N. C.										
4	412	Wall Samuel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
5		Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
6		Lilly	1	F	B	at home.			N. C.										
7		Hill Erasmus	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
8	413	Hunter Sidney	25	M	B	" "			N. C.										
9		Margaret	23	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
10		William	8	M	B	at home			N. C.										
11		Narcissa	1	F	B	" "			N. C.										
12	414	Haywood Henderson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
13		Harriett	35	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
14		Quinn	10	M	B	attending school			N. C.										
15		James	8	M	B	at home			N. C.										
16		Esther	8	F	B	" "			N. C.										
17		Henry	2	M	B	" "			N. C.										
18	415	Edwards William	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
19		Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
20		Charles	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
21		Charles	17	M	B	at home			N. C.										
22		Lucucia	41	F	B	at home			N. C.										
23		Henry	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
24		Thomas	8	M	B	at home			N. C.										
25	416	Poe Theresa	22	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
26		Rose	6	F	B	at home			N. C.										
27		William	1	M	B	" "			N. C.										
28	417	Dunn Axiom	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
29		Julia	39	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
30		Georgiana	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
31		Emmanuel	11	M	B	" "			N. C.										
32		Seymour	9	M	B	at home			N. C.										
33		Esau	7	M	B	" "			N. C.										
34		John	3	M	B	" "			N. C.										
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of persons, 41										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 9			" " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be filled in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Asst Marshal.*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If under 1 month, give day and hour.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		19	20		
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of houses, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill 373
J. H. Guinn, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month, day, year	Sex (M, F)	Color (W, B, O, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Rogers Benjamin	45	M	B	Workingman			North Carolina										1
2		Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										2
3		Henry	4	M	B				North Carolina										3
4		Simeon	1	M	B				North Carolina										4
5	2	Rogers Priscilla	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										5
6	3	James Manley	16	M	B	House laborer			North Carolina										6
7		Joseph	12	M	B	House laborer			North Carolina										7
8		Doctor	8	M	B														8
9		Rufus	5	M	B														9
10	3	Atwaters Mary	25	M	B	House laborer													10
11		Rebecca	22	F	B	Keeping house													11
12	4	Turner Frank	45	M	B	House laborer	100												12
13		Abby	35	F	B	Keeping house													13
14		Charity	16	F	B	House laborer													14
15		Nancy	14	F	B	House laborer													15
16		Alcy	12	M	B	House laborer													16
17		Daniel	10	M	B	House laborer													17
18		Leby	4	F	B														18
19		Rose	2	F	B														19
20	5	Wate Frank	30	M	B	House laborer													20
21		Siller	22	F	B	Keeping house													21
22		Prince	11	M	B	House laborer													22
23		Frank	9	M	B														23
24		Nancy	7	F	B														24
25	6	Hitchins Robert	42	M	B	House laborer													25
26		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house													26
27		James	1	F	B														27
28	7	Kelly Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house													28
29		Charity	24	F	W	at home													29
30		Thetis	26	F	W	Keeping house													30
31		Sarah	3	F	W														31
32		Clémentine	2	F	W														32
33		Esty	2	F	W														33
34		James	1	M	W														34
35		Stephen	70	M	W														35
36	8	Smith Isaac D.	51	M	W	Farmer	1700	300											36
37		Martha	54	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										37
38		Martha	20	F	W	at home			North Carolina										38
39		Virginia	14	F	W	at home													39
40	9	McCallister John	40	M	W	House Carpenter	100												40
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 216 20 7																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "																			

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Christ Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

A. H. Gardner, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

A. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

381

1		2	3			4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year (give month, day, & year)	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of Jan. 1870.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	Years of age and sex of children under 18 years of age.	
Jeffrey		13	M	W	House laborer			North Carolina																							
Mary		5	F	W				"																							
Wm		2	M	W				"																							
Peter		4 1/2	M	W				"				Aug																			
33	33	Stevens Gray	69	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"																						
Redden		20	M	W	at home			"																							
James		19	F	W	at home			"																							
Betsey		16	F	W	at home			"																							
Florence		11	F	W	at home			"																							
Rebecca Elizabeth		52	F	W	Domestic servant			"																							
34	34	Whitaker Rufin	35	M	B	Farmer laborer			"																						
Gracy		34	F	B	Keeping house			"																							
Burton		2	M	B				"																							
35	35	Whitaker Henry	40	M	B	Farmer laborer			"																						
Lucinda		32	F	B	Keeping house			"																							
Lewis		13	M	B	Farmer laborer			"																							
Lucy		12	F	B	at home			"																							
Peter		1	M	B				"																							
Silva		65	F	B	Domestic servant			"																							
James		4 1/2	M	B				"																							
36	36	Smith John	23	M	W	Farmer	100		"																						
Easter		20	F	W	Keeping house			"																							
William		2	M	W				"																							
Siddy		23	F	W	Domestic servant			"																							
37	37	Vandergriff Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"																						
Sally		55	F	W	Keeping house			"																							
38	38	Gattis S. H.	26	M	W	Farmer laborer	200		"																						
Nancy		20	F	W	Keeping house			"																							
Emely		3	F	W				"																							
Lange		2	M	W				"																							
Charles		4 1/2	M	W				"																							
39	39	Morris Seaborn	50	M	W	Farmer laborer	100		"																						
Sarah		27	F	W	Keeping house			"																							
Wm L.		6	M	W				"																							
James		5	M	W				"																							
Robert		3	M	W				"																							
40	40	Gill David	23	M	W	Drives Wagon			"																						
41	41	Co. J. W.	21	M	W	A miller, 67 1/2			"																						
Emely		21	F	W	Keeping house			"																							
42	42	Stuart Gaston	24	M	W		100		"																						
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3		0 70 24		10																			
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 7		" " females, "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 11		" " blind,		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "		" " "	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Townships, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTS.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Mary	24	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Jacky	7	F	M				"										
		Whe	2	M	M				"										
		John	10	M	M				"										
43	43	Potts H. M.	49	M	M	Mechanic			"			May							
		Catherine	47	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		Guttrude	8	F	M				"										
44	44	Stokes Charles	21	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
		Caroline	19	F	M	Keeping house			"										
45	45	Weatherpoon Jo	62	M	M	Blacksmithing		100	"										
		Belle	44	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		Sidney	9	M	M				"										
		Rose	6	F	M				"										
		Peper	3	M	M				"										
		Franklin	23	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
		Matilda	16	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
46	46	Canal bats	68	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
		Orrey	53	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		John	18	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
		Caroline	17	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
		Anthony	12	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
		Peace Lane	96	M	B	Domestic servant			"										
47	47	Woodard Christopher	38	M	M	Farm laborer	125	100	"										
		Rinda	40	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		China	17	F	M	at home			"										
		Schriesthus	13	M	M	at home			"										
		Chasity	8	F	M				"										
		Alvis	4	M	M				"										
		Leonard	2	M	M				"										
48	48	Perry James	53	M	M	Farmier		1000	"										
		Mary	47	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		Rachel	23	F	M	at home			"										
		Sarah E.	19	F	M	at home			"										
		Susanna	17	F	M	at home			"										
		Octavia	15	F	M	at home			"										
		James	12	M	M	at home			"										
		Peper	8	M	M				"										
49	49	Painmore Joseph	67	M	M	No occupation (afflicted)		100	"										
		Henry	66	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		Morris	15	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		5	" " females,													
" " white males,		14	" " females,		5	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of Sept., 1870. 382

Post Office: New HillS. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Male. U.S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female. U.S. of 18 years of age and up.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50	50	Hathcock L. M.	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	North Carolina										
		Lucy	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Turner Francis	18	F	W	at home			"										
		Warrick Edmund	21	M	W	Farmer laborer			"										
51	51	Yates Parus	53	M	W	Farmer	3500	700	"										
		Boyle	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Robert	3	M	W				"										
		Lee P.	2	F	W				"										
		Wilson Lucille	12	F	B	house Keeping			"										
		Wilkins Allen	22	M	W	Farmer laborer			"										
52	52	Whitaker L. M.	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"										
		Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Willy	5	F	W				"										
		Mrs. G.	2	M	W				"										
		Amelia	7	F	W				"										
		Turner Schenck	74	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
		Duckerson Wm	18	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
		Whitaker Nancy	64	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
		Davis Mary	26	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
		Wm	8	M	B				"										
		John	1	M	B				"										
53	53	Tucker Wm	34	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
		Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Julia	12	F	B	at home			"										
		John	7	M	B				"										
		Betsy	5	F	B				"										
		Blunt	3	M	B				"										
		Holly	2	F	B				"										
54	54	Tucker Henry	31	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
		Harry	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Coro	7	F	B				"										
		Lara	5	F	B				"										
		Sinda	3	F	B				"										
		Niezes	1	M	B				"										
55	55	Tucker Ann	62	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	"										
		Rease Sarah	42	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
56	56	Tucker Helen	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Andrew	18	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
		George	16	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
		John	14	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 11 " " females, 1																			
" " white males, 7 " " females, 14 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shug Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

S. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 10 years of age, in fractions, 1/12, 1/6, 1/4, 1/2, 3/4, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12	Sex (M., F.)	Color (W., B., O., C., I., L.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards	Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who is entitled to vote	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations.																				
1		Farrelly	13	H	B	Farmer laborer			North Carolina											
2		Nelly	8	F	B															
3		Ralph	5	M	B															
4	57	James Williams	38	M	B	Farmer laborer														
5		Isaac	19	M	B	Farmer laborer														
6		Alexander	17	M	B	Farmer laborer														
7		Charles	15	M	B	Farmer laborer														
8		Sam	10	M	B	Farmer laborer														
9		James	9	H	B															
10		Betty	7	F	B															
11		Sarah	5	F	B															
12	58	Andrew R. M.	43	M	W	Blacksmith	400													
13		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house														
14		Wm. E.	18	M	W	attended school														
15		Emma L.	15	F	W	at home														
16		David H.	8	M	W															
17		Margaret	6	F	W															
18		Lehman	5	M	W															
19	59	Buffalo Wm	28	M	W	Farmer laborer	100													
20		Catharine	17	F	W	Keeping house														
21		Woodward Joseph	9	M	W															
22	60	Allen Bartlett	63	M	W	Sitcher														
23		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house														
24		Andrew	18	F	W	at home														
25		Wm	9	M	W															
26	61	Lockley Henry	23	M	B	Farmer laborer														
27		Lotly	20	F	B	Keeping house														
28		Frank	15	M	B															
29	62	Stokes William	63	M	W	Farmer	400 300													
30		Zilla	55	F	W	Keeping house														
31		Sarah	26	F	W	at home														
32		Livie	25	F	W	at home														
33		Gaston	23	M	W	Farmer laborer														
34		Wm M.	22	M	W	Farmer laborer	100													
35		Emely	20	F	W	at home														
36		Richard L.	15	M	W	at home														
37		David H.	16	M	W	at home														
38		Adison P.	15	M	W	at home														
39		Mary A.	11	F	W	at home														
40	63	Maisand Larrison	64	M	B	Farmer laborer														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 32 9																				
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " blind, "																				
" " white males, 14 " " females, 6 " " blind, "																				

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

C. H. Guzman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
1		Sally	65	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
2		Mary A	28	F	W	at home			"											
3		Mary	14	F	W	at home			"											
4		Indress	10	F	W	at home			"											
5	72	72	Stephen L. D.	31	M	W	Farmer	5000	500											
6		A. W.	29	F	W	Keeping house			"											
7		Matt L.	8	M	W				"											
8		Thos J.	5	M	W				"											
9		David	3	M	W				"											
10		JAMES M.	1	M	W				"											
11	73	73	Stephen Jodie	47	M	B	Farmer laborer													
12		Susan	44	F	B	Keeping house			"											
13		Simon	17	M	B	Farmer laborer			"											
14		Albert	11	M	B	Farmer laborer			"											
15		Jeff	8	M	B				"											
16		John	7	M	B				"											
17		Timpy	5	F	B				"											
18		Sidney	19	M	B	Farmer laborer			"											
19	74	74	Atkins Lewis	40	M	B	Farmer laborer													
20		Rebecca	27	F	B	Keeping house			"											
21		Brag	12	M	B	Farmer laborer			"											
22		Nancy	6	F	B				"											
23		Children	3	M	B				"											
24		Anna	25	F	B	Farmer laborer			"											
25		Helem	2	F	B				"											
26		Isaac	20	M	B	Farmer laborer			"											
27		Chivalatt	60	F	B	Domestic servant			"											
28	75	75	Medlin Sidney	30	M	W	Farmer laborer													
29		Willie	65	M	W	Farmer laborer		100	"											
30		Heby	60	F	W	Keeping house			"											
31		Wm	27	M	W	Farmer laborer		150	"											
32		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											
33		Wm	3	M	W				"											
34		David	3	M	W				"											
35		James	1	M	W				"											
36	76	76	Stephenson C. H.	36	M	W	Farmer	1700	300											
37		Alice	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											
38		Charles	1	M	W				"											
39		Adair	29	F	W	Domestic servant			"											
40		James Mary	15	F	B	house keeping			"											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			0			0			7		
" families, 5			" colored males, 10			" females,														
" white males, 13			" females, 8			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Sept., 1870. 384

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.							
Name of head of family.				Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.			Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).			Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.		Mental condition of U. S. citizens of 21 years of age and up.						
77	77	Stephenson, M. M.	44	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	North Carolina																																		
		Sarah B.	72	F	W	Domestic Servant	500		"																																		
78	78	Leach Harrison	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Patsy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"																																		
		Ellen	12	F	B	house keeping			"																																		
		Temper	7	F	B				"																																		
		Sally	5	F	B				"																																		
		Nathan	4	M	B				"																																		
		Simon	1	M	B				"																																		
79	79	Edwards Dallas	29	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Barby	28	F	B	Keeping house			"																																		
		Allen	2	M	B				"																																		
80	80	Utley James	70	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Alsey	60	F	B	Keeping house			"																																		
		Lewis	15	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
81	81	Sorrell Matthew	49	M	W	Farm laborer	600		"																																		
		Biddy	48	F	W	Keeping house			"																																		
		Jamies	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Wm D.	18	M	W	Farm laborer			"																																		
		John	15	M	W	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Mary	10	F	W	at home			"																																		
		Wicks	5	M	W				"																																		
		Martha	5	M	W				"																																		
82	82	Carrell Hardy	43	M	W	Farm laborer	100		"																																		
		Eda	37	F	W	Keeping house			"																																		
		Walter	6	M	W				"																																		
		Lucy	4	F	W				"																																		
		James	2	M	W				"																																		
83	83	Jones Madison	50	M	B	Farm laborer	150		"																																		
		Matilda	50	F	B	Keeping house			"																																		
		Eoline	14	F	B	at home			"																																		
		John	5	M	B				"																																		
		Whitaker	30	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
		Luzanna	28	F	B	Keeping house			"																																		
		Mary	8	F	B				"																																		
		Wm	4	M	B				"																																		
		Susan	2	F	B				"																																		
		Ellen	72	F	B				"																																		
		Hampton	25	M	B	Farm laborer			"																																		
84	84	McCullers Charles	40	M	W	Farm laborer	300	250	"																																		
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 5				No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1				No. of deaf and dumb, 1				No. of blind, 1				No. of idiotic, 1				No. of insane, 1				No. of deaf and dumb, 1				No. of blind, 1				No. of idiotic, 1			
" "																																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Christ Creek Township in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10						11	12	13
		Nancy	23	F	M	Keeping house				North Carolina									
85	85	Macklin Gray	58	M	M	Farmer	310	200		"									
		Pussy	36	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		James	13	M	M	at home				"									
		Buckham	11	M	M	at home				"									
		Rebecca	8	F	M					"									
		Wm A.	5	M	M					"									
		Marcum	4	M	M					"									
		Isabel	3	F	M					"									
86	86	Strain John	35	M	M	Farmer	1000	500		"									
		Nancy	34	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		Sara	8	F	M					"									
		Martha	6	F	M					"									
87	87	Austin George	45	M	B	Farmer				"									
		Polly	25	F	B	Keeping house				"									
		Sarah	4	F	B					"									
		Nat	2	M	B					"									
		George	3	M	B					"									
		Burner Dicy	22	F	B	Keeping house				"									
		Emily	6	F	B					"									
		Julius	3	M	B					"									
88	88	Adams S. C.	28	M	M	Farmer	500	200		"									
		Mary	27	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		Mary	1	F	M					"									
89	89	Smith James	40	M	M	Farmer	75			"									
		Liddy	25	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		John	3	M	M					"									
90	90	Mitchum M. C.	72	M	M	Farmer	100	100		"									
		Betsy	56	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		founden Willie	82	M	B	Farmer				"									
91	91	Smith Eliza	62	F	M	Keeping house	300	100		"									
		Marquett	24	F	M	at home				"									
		Wm A.	23	M	M	at home				"									
		Helen	20	F	M	at home				"									
92	92	Bosmer Sarah	32	F	M	Keeping house				"									
		George	13	M	M	at home				"									
		James	11	M	M	at home				"									
		Nancy	10	F	M	at home				"									
		Elongo	3	M	M					"									
93	93	Lowell Lucinda	62	F	M	Keeping house				"									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3			127			8	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 13			" " females,													
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 9			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of Sept, 1870. 385
Post Office: New Hill. D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			5	6	9		12	16		20										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fraction, state year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth.	
94	94	Hambleton Sarah	21	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/	U			
		Andrew	21	M	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Scott Anna	40	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	"			
		Walter	16	M	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Mary	14	F	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Adeline	12	F	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Nancy	10	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Annah	8	F	M				"						/	/	"			
95	95	Medlin John	40	M	M	Works in sawmill			"											
		Mary	32	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	"			
		Adeline	15	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Amey	13	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Gorge	9	M	M				"						/	/	"			
96	96	Langston Elias	62	M	M	Farmer	270	300	"											
		Jane	50	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	W			
		Sarah	31	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Nancy	26	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Isaac	25	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/	"			
		James	21	M	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Emily	19	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Gray	17	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		John	15	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
97	97	Hamletton Wm G	45	M	M	Running steam sawmill	100	100	"											
		Jane	35	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	"			
		Lucius	15	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		William	13	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Alexander	11	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Zeddy	9	M	M				"						/	/	"			
		Rufus	7	M	M				"						/	/	"			
98	98	Hamletton Wesley	26	M	M	Farmer laborer			"						/	/	"			
		Emeline	26	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	"			
		Margret	1	F	M				"						/	/	"			
99	99	Franks William	45	M	M	Preaching Gospel	480	500	"											
		Samantha	40	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/	"			
		Martha	20	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Winnie	17	F	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Autston	15	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Rufus	13	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Charles	11	M	M	at home			"						/	/	"			
		Robert	7	M	M				"						/	/	"			
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			0			20			8		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 20			" " females, 5			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sweet Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Frances	4	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Edmund	2	M	W				"										
3	100	Adams Allen	68	M	W	Farmer	800	500	"										
4		Lacey	58	F	W	Keeping house			"										
5		Johnathan	22	M	W	Farmer			"										
6		Anaquinus	20	M	W	at home			"										
7		Rosehelm	18	F	W	at home			"										
8		Elangor	15	M	W	at home			"										
9		Meings	50	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
10	101	Peace Marcellus	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
11		Susan	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
12		Chimie	14	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
13		John	12	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
14	102	Holt A. J.	23	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
15		Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
16	103	Attherson George	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	Virginia										
17		Mary E.	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
18		Jessie	13	M	W	attended school			"										
19		Everett	11	M	W	attended school			"										
20		George A. E.	9	F	W				"										
21		Rehelam	7	M	W				"										
22		James O.	5	M	W				"										
23		Patrick	1	M	W				"										
24		James Adair	14	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
25	104	Learee Jacob	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
26		Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		Marians	12	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
28		John	10	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
29		Ann	4	F	B				"										
30		Easter	2	F	B				"										
31	105	Hard C. M.	65	M	W	Farm laborer	300		"										
32		Betsy	65	F	W	Keeping house			"										
33		Rufus	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
34		Beth Luman	28	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
35		Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36		Rose	4	F	W				"										
37		Harriet	4	F	W				"										
38	106	Hard Henry	36	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
39		Caroline	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40		George	8	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1			1			10				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females,													
" " white males, 17			" " females, 5			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of Sept., 1870.

386

Post Office: New Hill

S. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		—, Betty	6	F	M				North Carolina										
107	107	Powell Arch	60	M	M	Farmer	1000	100	"										
		—, Arabella	59	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		—, Eliza	37	F	M	at home			"										
		—, Jansie	24	F	M	at home			"										
		—, William	14	M	M	at home			"										
		Goodwin Arabella	6	F	M				"										
108	108	Keith Wm A.	35	M	M	Farmer laborer		100	"										
		—, Hawkins	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
109	109	Powell Rufus	32	M	M	Farmer laborer			"										
		—, Fanny	23	F	M	Keeping house			"										
110	110	Stevens Henry	30	M	M	Farmer laborer			"										
111	111	Frank Anthony	67	M	M	Preaching Gospel	987	250	"										
		—, Anna	65	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		Hott Matilda	27	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
		Hawell Nancy	8	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
112	112	Frank James D.	33	M	M	Farmer	480	200	"										
		—, Emily	31	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		—, Nathaniel	11	M	M	attended school			"										
		—, Margaret	4	F	M				"										
		—, Jesse	1	M	M				"										
		—, Liddy	9	M	M				"										
		—, Mabel	6	F	M				"										
		Warrick John	19	M	M	Domestic servant			"										
113	113	Hunter Dolly	64	F	M	Keeping house			"										
114	114	Branch R. C.	40	M	M	Farmer	300	200	"										
		—, Elizabeth	34	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		—, Betsey	15	F	M	attended school			"										
		—, Hepsey	13	F	M	attended school			"										
		Marcus Johnson	9	M	M				"										
		—, George	7	M	M				"										
115	115	Broughton Gaston	31	M	M	Farmer	300	100	"										
		—, Louisa	26	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		—, Lemson G.	6	M	M				"										
		—, Sannah	4	F	M				"										
		—, Lillian	2	F	M				"										
		—, Charles	10	M	M	attended school			"										
116	116	Strain W. H.	27	M	M	Farmer	550	175	"										
		—, Francis	25	F	M	Keeping house			"										
		—, Annette	14	F	M				"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>10</u> " " colored males, _____ " " females, " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			No. of insane, _____
																			7-2856
																			9

72356

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		Families, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1		Jones Selenia	12	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina																			
2	117	117 Rogers Rose	30	F	B	Keeping house			"																			
3		Henderson	10	M	B	Farm laborer			"																			
4		Mrs.	5	M	B				"																			
5	118	118 James B. H. S.	53	M	W	Farmer			"																			
6	119	119 Lorbacher Albert	39	M	W	Farm laborer	225	150	Prussia	/	/																	
7		Theresa	34	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/																	
8		Paul	15	M	W	at home			"	/	/																	
9		Francis	13	M	W	at home			"	/	/																	
10		Joseph	11	M	W	at home			"	/	/																	
11		Burtha	10	M	W	at home			"	/	/																	
12		Alvin	8	M	W				"	/	/																	
13		Guineo	6	M	W				"	/	/																	
14		Mary	4	F	W				New Jersey	/	/																	
15		Walker	2	F	W				North Carolina	/	/																	
16	120	120 Franks Loring	53	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"																			
17		Catherine	48	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
18		Brown Burrell	91	M	W	Domestic servant			"																			
19		Franks Sam	16	M	B	Farm laborer			"																			
20		Roxannah	13	F	B	Domestic servant			"																			
21	121	121 Utley W. H.	29	M	W	Farmer	700	200	"																			
22		Mordecy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
23		Charles	4	M	W				"																			
24		Ridout Henry	10	F	W	Domestic servant			"																			
25	122	122 Prince James	23	M	W	Farm laborer	200		"																			
26		Tempers	25	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
27		Civil	1	F	W				"																			
28		Hunmyatt Sally	11	F	W	Domestic servant			"																			
29	123	123 Utty Britton	77	M	W	Farmer	900	200	"																			
30		Levicy	67	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
31		Castelbury Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
32		Apant	14	F	W	at home			"																			
33		Dallas	12	M	W	at home			"																			
34	124	124 Brown Burt	57	M	W	Farmer	170	250	"																			
35		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
36		Mary	37	F	W	at home			"																			
37		James	23	M	W	Farm laborer			"																			
38		John B.	16	M	W	at home			"																			
39	125	125 Walton John	40	M	W	Farm laborer	200		"																			
40		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			"																			
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 7		No. of insane, 10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		
" " white males, 19		" " females, 2		" " blind, 1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swing Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Swing Hill 387
A. H. Gurnea, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
1		Jelous 16 M M at home																		
2		Gally 15 F M at home																		
3		Margaret 12 F M at home																		
4		Ephraim 10 M M at home																		
5		Mary 3 F M																		
6		James 1 M M																		
7		Edwards Callender 30 F M Domestic servant																		
8	126	Sauls James 35 M M Farm laborer					300	150												
9		Polly 52 F M Keeping house																		
10		George 27 M M Farm laborer																		
11		Mary 15 F M at home																		
12	127	Matthews James 34 M M Farm laborer					100	100												
13		Darby 40 F M Keeping house																		
14		Callender 12 M M at home																		
15		Reuben 10 M M at home																		
16		James 9 M M																		
17		Wm 6 M M																		
18		Louisa 3 F M																		
19		Walden Lemor 27 M M Preaching Gospel																		
20	128	Scott Wm 28 M M Farm laborer																		
21		Nancy 25 F M Keeping house																		
22		Wm 4 2 M M																		
23	129	Walden Sanford 55 M M Farm laborer																		
24	130	Wamsch James 45 F M Keeping house																		
25		Wm P. 22 M M at home																		
26		James 17 M M at home																		
27		Emeline 15 F M at home																		
28		Henry 11 M M at home																		
29		Adner 8 F M																		
30		Libby 62 F M Domestic servant																		
31	131	Murray John 30 M M Farmer					450	550												
32		Sally 39 F M Keeping house																		
33		Lucious 16 M M at home																		
34		Louise 14 F M at home																		
35		Calander 12 F M at home																		
36		Mary 10 F M at home																		
37		Henry 7 M M																		
38		John 7 M M																		
39		Dolphus 11 M M																		
40		Sarah 1 F M																		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1740			8					
" " families, 6			" colored males, 9			" " females,														
" " white males, 13			" " females, 3			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling		Family		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right in mind, and not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
132		133		Seagraves J. H.		24		M		W		Farmer-laborer		100		North Carolina																								
				Corneelia		22		F		W		Keeping house																												
				James		22		M		W																														
133		133		Seagraves J. W.		36		M		W		Farmer-laborer		200						Apr																				
				James		26		M		W		Keeping house																												
				Lara		8		F		W																														
				Wm		3		M		W																														
				Hansell Helen		26		F		B		Domestic servant																												
				Seagraves A. J.		11		M		W		at home																												
134		134		Smith T. J.		40		M		W		Running steam saw		100																										
				Lucy		20		F		W		Keeping house																												
135		135		Aulston Edmond		28		M		B		Working in sawmill																												
				Ruffin Humphrey		17		M		B		Working in sawmill																												
				Terrence Jerry		35		M		B		Working in sawmill																												
				Alston Abram		18		M		B		Working in sawmill																												
136		136		Woodward Helen		40		F		W		Keeping house																												
				Mary		22		F		W		at home																												
				Louisa		19		F		W		at home																												
				Wm G		16		M		W		at home																												
				Margaret		14		F		W		at home																												
				James A		11		M		W		at home																												
				Virginia		8		F		W																														
137		137		Ellington Saml J		35		M		W		Farmer-laborer		100																										
				Lucy		26		F		W		Keeping house																												
138		138		Rains G. H.		38		M		W		Cutting saw logs		100																										
				Elizabeth		38		F		W		Keeping house																												
				Henderson		14		M		W		at home																												
				Wm G		12		M		W		at home																												
				C. H.		11		F		W		at home																												
				James		9		M		W																														
				Dolphus		7		M		W																														
				Quintan		3		F		W																														
				Clandas		5		F		W																														
				Alonso		2		M		W																														
139		139		Burns J. W.		53		M		W		Farmer		1200 600																										
				Severnia		50		F		W		Keeping house																												
				Margaret		31		F		W		at home																												
				John		19		M		W		attended school																												
				Nathan		17		M		W		attended school																												
				Sarah		13		F		W		attended school																												
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																																		
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 10		" " females,																																				
" " white males, 11		" " " females, 5		" " blind,																																				

2-13812 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Sept., 1870.

388

Post Office: Van Hook

O. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Thos	11	M	W	attended school			North Carolina										
2		Mary	8	F	W				"										
3	140 140	Jones Bannabas	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	"										
4		Martha	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										
5		Caroline	23	F	W	at home			"										
6		Marian	22	M	W	House laborer			"										
7		Georgent	20	F	W	at home			"										
8		Rachel	18	F	W	at home			"										
9		Charles	14	M	W	at home			"										
10		Bruce	12	M	W	at home			"										
11		Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"										
12		Bernard	7	M	W				"										
13		Rhodes	4	M	W				"										
14	141 141	Jones Aldredge	28	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
15		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
16		Theophilus	7	M	W				"										
17	142 142	Wilson Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"										
18		Maniza	53	F	W	Keeping house			"										
19		B. J.	19	M	W	Farmer laborer			"										
20		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		Betty	16	F	W	at home			"										
22		J. D.	14	M	W	at home			"										
23		Gerophia	12	F	W	at home			"										
24	143 143	Jones Lemuel	52	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
25		Harriett	48	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		Sally	10	F	B	at home			"										
27		Stevens M ^{rs} H.	20	M	B	Farmer laborer			"										
28	144 144	Ottley J. C.	64	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"										
29		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30		Dodd Sally	57	F	W	Domestic servant			"										
31	145 145	Stephenson Susan	42	F	W	Keeping house	1200	250	"										
32		Everet	17	M	W	attended school			"										
33		Wm	14	M	W	attended school			"										
34		Mary	12	F	W	attended school			"										
35		Rachel	9	F	W				"										
36		Stephen	7	M	W				"										
37	146 146	Stephenson L. S.	22	M	W	Farmer		150	"										
38		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		Wm	1	M	W				"										
40	147 147	Stevens John	22	M	W	Farmer laborer		150	"										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		1 2 4 5 8											
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2		" " females, "		3 4 5 8													
" " white males, 20		" " females, 2		" " blind,		8													

Oct 11 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		<u>Nashy</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>North Carolina</u>											
2		<u>Baugh Mary</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Domestic servant</u>			<u>"</u>											
3	<u>148</u>	<u>Pedree W. E.</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>Virginia</u>											
4		<u>Caylor N. C.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>North Carolina</u>											
5		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>Virginia</u>											
6		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>North Carolina</u>											
7	<u>149</u>	<u>Davis Henry</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
8		<u>Horsey</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
9		<u>Shepherd Gracey</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic servant</u>			<u>"</u>											
10	<u>150</u>	<u>Ship Wesley</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
11		<u>James</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
12		<u>Nech</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at house</u>			<u>"</u>											
13		<u>Larar</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>at house</u>			<u>"</u>											
14		<u>Julia</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic servant</u>			<u>"</u>											
15	<u>151</u>	<u>Hooks Jacob</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
16		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
17		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>"</u>											
18	<u>152</u>	<u>Larar Green</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
19		<u>Roda</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
20	<u>153</u>	<u>Athins Gracey</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
21		<u>Chinda</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
22		<u>Frances</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
23		<u>John</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
24		<u>Andrew</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
25		<u>Mariah</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
26		<u>Robert</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
27	<u>154</u>	<u>Natiles John</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>New York</u>											
28		<u>Louisa</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>Brazel</u>											
29	<u>155</u>	<u>Burt Green</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>	<u>150</u>		<u>North Carolina</u>											
30		<u>Gracy</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
31		<u>Lotly</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
32		<u>Patience</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>			<u>"</u>											
33		<u>Jourdson</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
34		<u>Anderson</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
35		<u>Doctor</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
36		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>"</u>											
37		<u>Frank</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>"</u>											
38		<u>Wiley</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>"</u>											
39		<u>Atley Isaac</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Harm laborer</u>			<u>"</u>											
40	<u>156</u>	<u>Franklin Delia</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Keeping house</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>"</u>											
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>			No. of white females, <u>6</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>			No. of insane, <u>3</u>											
" families, <u>9</u>			" colored males, <u>16</u>			" females, <u>1</u>														
" white males, <u>3</u>			" females, <u>15</u>			" blind, <u>1</u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

| 1

 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |

--
--
--
--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|

 | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President of the United States, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Board, or in the election of members of the School Board, or in the election of members of the Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the Board of Common Councils, or in the election of members of the Board of Health, or in the election of members of the Board of Fire Commissioners, or in the election of members of the Board of Police Commissioners, or in the election of members of the Board of Prison Commissioners, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Works, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Safety, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Health, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Education, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Charities, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Relief, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Assistance, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Welfare, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Morals, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Virtue, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Honor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Fame, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Glory, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Splendor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Grandeur, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Majesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election
of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of
members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of
members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of
members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of
members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Might, or in the election of members of the Board of Public威, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Power, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Strength, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Vigor, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Energy, or in the election of members of the Board of Public Force, or in the election of members of the Board | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Oct., 1870. 390

Post Office: New HillA. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Dwellings, houses, tenements, and other places of abode, and the number of families.		Persons, including the color of skin.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.			Sex.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and of legal mind.			Female Citizens of U. S. of full age and of legal mind.			Persons of foreign birth, who have become naturalized citizens of the United States.			Persons of foreign birth, who have not become naturalized citizens of the United States.			Persons of foreign birth, who have not become naturalized citizens of the United States.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
				Mary			12			F			at home									North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Smith Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					

* Jenkins says she remembers well about the close of the revolutionary war &c

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Oct, 1870.

391

Post Office: New HillD. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

REGARDUS, Asst Marshal.																			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Susan	26	F	M	at home			North Carolina										
2		Loucasen	20	F	M	at home			"										
3		Gilly	18	F	M	at home			"										
4		Helen	16	F	M	at home			"										
5		Wm M	12	M	M	at home			"										
6		Glover Henry	15	M	M	Domestic servant			"										
7	196	Franklin Gutter	12	M	M	Farmer	2.10	2.50	"										
8		Caroline	24	F	M	Keeping house			"										
9		Robert	2	M	M				"										
10		Rachel	1	F	M				"										
11		Glover Jeff	8	M	M				"										
12	197	Pope W H	42	M	M	Farmer		5.00	"										
13		Mandy	21	F	M	Keeping house			"										
14		Lucy	61	F	M	Domestic servant	2.00	1.50	"										
15		Frank	9	M	M	Domestic servant			"										
16	198	James Clinton	58	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
17		Sally	50	F	M	Keeping house			"										
18	199	Harrison Thos D	26	M	M	Farmer		3.00	"										
19		Loucasen	28	F	M	Keeping house			"										
20		Alice	1	F	M				"										
21	200	Arkins Samuel	77	M	M	Farmer	14.00	2.50	"										
22		Morning	70	F	M	Keeping house			"										
23		John L	44	M	M	Farmer			"										
24		James Nancy	80	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
25	201	James Larry	56	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
26		Calvary	50	F	M	Keeping house			"										
27		Taylor Susan	5	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
28	202	Harrison John	66	M	M	Farmer	5.50	5.00	"										
29		Sarah	22	F	M	at home			"										
30		Robert	23	M	M	Farmer			"										
31		Weatherpoon Josiah	24	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
32		James	15	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
33		Harrison Rachel	70	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
34	203	Pope Sally	54	F	M	Keeping house	4.50	3.00	"										
35		Sarah	22	F	M	at home			"										
36		Wesley	21	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
37		Mary	20	F	M	at home			"										
38		Rose	18	F	M	at home			"										
39	204	Oliver Hilliard	26	M	M	Farmer		2.50	"										
40		Quincy	33	F	M	Keeping house			"										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		0		0/3/5		12							
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 2		" " females, "															
" " white males, 16		" " " females, 2		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Oct, 1870. 392

Post Office: New Hill D. H. Guadner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main title of U. S. of 1870, and of 1880, and of 1890, and of 1900, and of 1910, and of 1920, and of 1930, and of 1940, and of 1950, and of 1960, and of 1970, and of 1980, and of 1990, and of 2000, and of 2010, and of 2020, and of 2030, and of 2040, and of 2050, and of 2060, and of 2070, and of 2080, and of 2090, and of 2100, and of 2110, and of 2120, and of 2130, and of 2140, and of 2150, and of 2160, and of 2170, and of 2180, and of 2190, and of 2200, and of 2210, and of 2220, and of 2230, and of 2240, and of 2250, and of 2260, and of 2270, and of 2280, and of 2290, and of 2300, and of 2310, and of 2320, and of 2330, and of 2340, and of 2350, and of 2360, and of 2370, and of 2380, and of 2390, and of 2400, and of 2410, and of 2420, and of 2430, and of 2440, and of 2450, and of 2460, and of 2470, and of 2480, and of 2490, and of 2500, and of 2510, and of 2520, and of 2530, and of 2540, and of 2550, and of 2560, and of 2570, and of 2580, and of 2590, and of 2600, and of 2610, and of 2620, and of 2630, and of 2640, and of 2650, and of 2660, and of 2670, and of 2680, and of 2690, and of 2700, and of 2710, and of 2720, and of 2730, and of 2740, and of 2750, and of 2760, and of 2770, and of 2780, and of 2790, and of 2800, and of 2810, and of 2820, and of 2830, and of 2840, and of 2850, and of 2860, and of 2870, and of 2880, and of 2890, and of 2900, and of 2910, and of 2920, and of 2930, and of 2940, and of 2950, and of 2960, and of 2970, and of 2980, and of 2990, and of 3000, and of 3010, and of 3020, and of 3030, and of 3040, and of 3050, and of 3060, and of 3070, and of 3080, and of 3090, and of 3100, and of 3110, and of 3120, and of 3130, and of 3140, and of 3150, and of 3160, and of 3170, and of 3180, and of 3190, and of 3200, and of 3210, and of 3220, and of 3230, and of 3240, and of 3250, and of 3260, and of 3270, and of 3280, and of 3290, and of 3300, and of 3310, and of 3320, and of 3330, and of 3340, and of 3350, and of 3360, and of 3370, and of 3380, and of 3390, and of 3400, and of 3410, and of 3420, and of 3430, and of 3440, and of 3450, and of 3460, and of 3470, and of 3480, and of 3490, and of 3500, and of 3510, and of 3520, and of 3530, and of 3540, and of 3550, and of 3560, and of 3570, and of 3580, and of 3590, and of 3600, and of 3610, and of 3620, and of 3630, and of 3640, and of 3650, and of 3660, and of 3670, and of 3680, and of 3690, and of 3700, and of 3710, and of 3720, and of 3730, and of 3740, and of 3750, and of 3760, and of 3770, and of 3780, and of 3790, and of 3800, and of 3810, and of 3820, and of 3830, and of 3840, and of 3850, and of 3860, and of 3870, and of 3880, and of 3890, and of 3900, and of 3910, and of 3920, and of 3930, and of 3940, and of 3950, and of 3960, and of 3970, and of 3980, and of 3990, and of 4000, and of 4010, and of 4020, and of 4030, and of 4040, and of 4050, and of 4060, and of 4070, and of 4080, and of 4090, and of 4100, and of 4110, and of 4120, and of 4130, and of 4140, and of 4150, and of 4160, and of 4170, and of 4180, and of 4190, and of 4200, and of 4210, and of 4220, and of 4230, and of 4240, and of 4250, and of 4260, and of 4270, and of 4280, and of 4290, and of 4300, and of 4310, and of 4320, and of 4330, and of 4340, and of 4350, and of 4360, and of 4370, and of 4380, and of 4390, and of 4400, and of 4410, and of 4420, and of 4430, and of 4440, and of 4450, and of 4460, and of 4470, and of 4480, and of 4490, and of 4500, and of 4510, and of 4520, and of 4530, and of 4540, and of 4550, and of 4560, and of 4570, and of 4580, and of 4590, and of 4600, and of 4610, and of 4620, and of 4630, and of 4640, and of 4650, and of 4660, and of 4670, and of 4680, and of 4690, and of 4700, and of 4710, and of 4720, and of 4730, and of 4740, and of 4750, and of 4760, and of 4770, and of 4780, and of 4790, and of 4800, and of 4810, and of 4820, and of 4830, and of 4840, and of 4850, and of 4860, and of 4870, and of 4880, and of 4890, and of 4900, and of 4910, and of 4920, and of 4930, and of 4940, and of 4950, and of 4960, and of 4970, and of 4980, and of 4990, and of 5000, and of 5010, and of 5020, and of 5030, and of 5040, and of 5050, and of 5060, and of 5070, and of 5080, and of 5090, and of 5100, and of 5110, and of 5120, and of 5130, and of 5140, and of 5150, and of 5160, and of 5170, and of 5180, and of 5190, and of 5200, and of 5210, and of 5220, and of 5230, and of 5240, and of 5250, and of 5260, and of 5270, and of 5280, and of 5290, and of 5300, and of 5310, and of 5320, and of 5330, and of 5340, and of 5350, and of 5360, and of 5370, and of 5380, and of 5390, and of 5400, and of 5410, and of 5420, and of 5430, and of 5440, and of 5450, and of 5460, and of 5470, and of 5480, and of 5490, and of 5500, and of 5510, and of 5520, and of 5530, and of 5540, and of 5550, and of 5560, and of 5570, and of 5580, and of 5590, and of 5600, and of 5610, and of 5620, and of 5630, and of 5640, and of 5650, and of 5660, and of 5670, and of 5680, and of 5690, and of 5700, and of 5710, and of 5720, and of 5730, and of 5740, and of 5750, and of 5760, and of 5770, and of 5780, and of 5790, and of 5800, and of 5810, and of 5820, and of 5830, and of 5840, and of 5850, and of 5860, and of 5870, and of 5880, and of 5890, and of 5900, and of 5910, and of 5920, and of 5930, and of 5940, and of 5950, and of 5960, and of 5970, and of 5980, and of 5990, and of 6000, and of 6010, and of 6020, and of 6030, and of 6040, and of 6050, and of 6060, and of 6070, and of 6080, and of 6090, and of 6100, and of 6110, and of 6120, and of 6130, and of 6140, and of 6150, and of 6160, and of 6170, and of 6180, and of 6190, and of 6200, and of 6210, and of 6220, and of 6230, and of 6240, and of 6250, and of 6260, and of 6270, and of 6280, and of 6290, and of 6300, and of 6310, and of 6320, and of 6330, and of 6340, and of 6350, and of 6360, and of 6370, and of 6380, and of 6390, and of 6400, and of 6410, and of 6420, and of 6430, and of 6440, and of 6450, and of 6460, and of 6470, and of 6480, and of 6490, and of 6500, and of 6510, and of 6520, and of 6530, and of 6540, and of 6550, and of 6560, and of 6570, and of 6580, and of 6590, and of 6600, and of 6610, and of 6620, and of 6630, and of 6640, and of 6650, and of 6660, and of 6670, and of 6680, and of 6690, and of 6700, and of 6710, and of 6720, and of 6730, and of 6740, and of 6750, and of 6760, and of 6770, and of 6780, and of 6790, and of 6800, and of 6810, and of 6820, and of 6830, and of 6840, and of 6850, and of 6860, and of 6870, and of 6880, and of 6890, and of 6900, and of 6910, and of 6920, and of 6930, and of 6940, and of 6950, and of 6960, and of 6970, and of 6980, and of 6990, and of 7000, and of 7010, and of 7020, and of 7030, and of 7040, and of 7050, and of 7060, and of 7070, and of 7080, and of 7090, and of 7100, and of 7110, and of 7120, and of 7130, and of 7140, and of 7150, and of 7160, and of 7170, and of 7180, and of 7190, and of 7200, and of 7210, and of 7220, and of 7230, and of 7240, and of 7250, and of 7260, and of 7270, and of 7280, and of 7290, and of 7300, and of 7310, and of 7320, and of 7330, and of 7340, and of 7350, and of 7360, and of 7370, and of 7380, and of 7390, and of 7400, and of 7410, and of 7420, and of 7430, and of 7440, and of 7450, and of 7460, and of 7470, and of 7480, and of 7490, and of 7500, and of 7510, and of 7520, and of 7530, and of 7540, and of 7550, and of 7560, and of 7570, and of 7580, and of 7590, and of 7600, and of 7610, and of 7620, and of 7630, and of 7640, and of 7650, and of 7660, and of 7670, and of 7680, and of 7690, and of 7700, and of 7710, and of 7720, and of 7730, and of 7740, and of 7750, and of 7760, and of 7770, and of 7780, and of 7790, and of 7800, and of 7810, and of 7820, and of 7830, and of 7840, and of 7850, and of 7860, and of 7870, and of 7880, and of 7890, and of 7900, and of 7910, and of 7920, and of 7930, and of 7940, and of 7950, and of 7960, and of 7970, and of 7980, and of 7990, and of 8000, and of 8010, and of 8020, and of 8030, and of 8040, and of 8050, and of 8060, and of 8070, and of 8080, and of 8090, and of 8100, and of 8110, and of 8120, and of 8130, and of 8140, and of 8150, and of 8160, and of 8170, and of 8180, and of 8190, and of 8200, and of 8210, and of 8220, and of 8230, and of 8240, and of 8250, and of 8260, and of 8270, and of 8280, and of 8290, and of 8300, and of 8310, and of 8320, and of 8330, and of 8340, and of 8350, and of 8360, and of 8370, and of 8380, and of 8390, and of 8400, and of 8410, and of 8420, and of 8430, and of 8440, and of 8450, and of 8460, and of 8470, and of 8480, and of 8490, and of 8500, and of 8510, and of 8520, and of 8530, and of 8540, and of 8550, and of 8560, and of 8570, and of 8580, and of 8590, and of 8600, and of 8610, and of 8620, and of 8630, and of 8640, and of 8650, and of 8660, and of 8670, and of 8680, and of 8690, and of 8700, and of 8710, and of 8720, and of 8730, and of 8740, and of 8750, and of 8760, and of 8770, and of 8780, and of 8790, and of 8800, and of 8810, and of 8820, and of 8830, and of 8840, and of 8850, and of 8860, and of 8870, and of 8880, and of 8890, and of 8900, and of 8910, and of 8920, and of 8930, and of 8940, and of 8950, and of 8960, and of 8970, and of 8980, and of 8990, and of 9000, and of 9010, and of 9020, and of 9030, and of 9040, and of 9050, and of 9060, and of 9070, and of 9080, and of 9090, and of 9100, and of 9110, and of 9120, and of 9130, and of 9140, and of 9150, and of 9160, and of 9170, and of 9180, and of 9190, and of 9200, and of 9210, and of 9220, and of 9230, and of 9240, and of 9250, and of 9260, and of 9270, and of 9280, and of 9290, and of 9300, and of 9310, and of 9320, and of 9330, and of 9340, and of 9350, and of 9360, and of 9370, and of 9380, and of 9390, and of 9400, and of 9410, and of 9420, and of 9430, and of 9440, and of 9450, and of 9460, and of 9470, and of 9480, and of 9490, and of 9500, and of 9510, and of 9520, and of 9530, and of 9540, and of 9550, and of 9560, and of 9570, and of 9580, and of 9590, and of 9600, and of 9610, and of 9620, and of 9630, and of 9640, and of 9650, and of 9660, and of 9670, and of 9680, and of 9690, and of 9700, and of 9710, and of 9720, and of 9730, and of 9740, and of 9750, and of 9760, and of 9770, and of 9780, and of 9790, and of 9800, and of 9810, and of 9820, and of 9830, and of 9840, and of 9850, and of 9860, and of 9870, and of 9880, and of 9890, and of 9900, and of 9910, and of 9920, and of 9930, and of 9940, and of 9950, and of 9960, and of 9970, and of 9980, and of 9990, and of 10000, and of 10010, and of 10020, and of 10030, and of 10040, and of 10050, and of 10060, and of 10070, and of 10080, and of 10090, and of 10100, and of 10110, and of 10120, and of 10130, and of 10140, and of 10150, and of 10160, and of 10170, and of 10180, and of 10190, and of 10200, and of 10210, and of 10220, and of 10230, and of 10240, and of 10250, and of 10260, and of 10270, and of 10280, and of 10290, and of 10300, and of 10310, and of 10320, and of 10330, and of 10340, and of 10350, and of 10360, and of 10370, and of 10380, and of 10390, and of 10400, and of 10410, and of 10420, and of 10430, and of 10440, and of 10450, and of 10460, and of 10470, and of 10480, and of 10490, and of 10500, and of 10510, and of 10520, and of 10530, and of 10540, and of 10550, and of 10560, and of 10570, and of 10580, and of 10590, and of 10600, and of 10610, and of 10620, and of 10630, and of 10640, and of 10650, and of 10660, and of 10670, and of 10680, and of 10690, and of 10700, and of 10710, and of 10720, and of 10730, and of 10740, and of 10750, and of 10760, and of 10770, and of 10780, and of 10790, and of 10800, and of 10810, and of 10820, and of 10830, and of 10840, and of 10850, and of 10860, and of 10870, and of 10880, and of 10890, and of 10900, and of 10910, and of 10920, and of 10930, and of 10940, and of 10950, and of 10960, and of 10970, and of 10980, and of 10990, and of 11000, and of 11010, and of 11020, and of 11030, and of 11040, and of 11050, and of 11060, and of 11070, and of 11080, and of 11090, and of 11100, and of 11110, and of 11120, and of 11130, and of 11140, and of 11150, and of 11160, and of 11170, and of 11180, and of 11190, and of 11200, and of 11210, and of 11220, and of 11230, and of 11240, and of 11250, and of 11260, and of 11270, and of 11280, and of 11290, and of 11300, and of 11310, and of 11320, and of 11330, and of 11340, and of 11350, and of 11360, and of 11370, and of 11380, and of 11390, and of 11400, and of 11410, and of 11420, and of 11430, and of 11440, and of 11450, and of 11460, and of 11470, and of 11480, and of 11490, and of 11500, and of 11510, and of 11520, and of 11530, and of 11540, and of 11550, and of 11560, and of 11570, and of 11580, and of 11590, and of 11600, and of 11610, and of 11620, and of 11630, and of 11640, and of 11650, and of 11660, and of 11670, and of 11680, and of 11690, and of 11700, and of 11710, and of 11720, and of 11730, and of 11740, and of 11750, and of 11760, and of 11770, and of 11780, and of 11790, and of 11800, and of 11810, and of 11820, and of 11830, and of 11840, and of 11850, and of 11860, and of 11870, and of 11880, and of 11890, and of 11900, and of 11910, and of 11920, and of 11930, and of 11940, and of 11950, and of 11960, and of 11970, and of 11980, and of 11990, and of 12000, and of 12010, and of 12020, and of 12030, and of 12040, and of 12050, and of 12060, and of 12070, and of 12080, and of 12090, and of 12100, and of 12110, and of 12120, and of 12130, and of 12140, and of 12150, and of 12160, and of 12170, and of 12180, and of 12190, and of 12200, and of 12210, and of 12220, and of 12230, and of 12240, and of 12250, and of 12260, and of 12270, and of 12280, and of 12290, and of 12300, and of 12310, and of 12320, and of 12330, and of 12340, and of 12350, and of 12360, and of 12370, and of 12380, and of 12390, and of 12400, and of 12410, and of 12420, and of 12430, and of 12440, and of 12450, and of 12460, and of 12470, and of 12480, and of 12490, and of 12500, and of 12510, and of 12520, and of 12530, and of 12540, and of 12550, and of 12560, and of 12570, and of 12580, and of 12590, and of 12600, and of 12610, and of 12620, and of 12630, and of 12640, and of 12650, and of 12660, and of 12670, and of 12680, and of 12690, and of 12700, and of 12710, and of 12720, and of 12730, and of 12740, and of 12750, and of 12760, and of 12770, and of 12780, and of 12790, and of 12800, and of 12810, and of 12820, and of 12830, and of 12840, and of 12850, and of 12860, and of 12870, and of 12880, and of 12890, and of 12900, and of 12910, and of 12920, and of 12930, and of 12940, and of 12950, and of 12960, and of 12970, and of 12980, and of 12990, and of 13000, and of 13010, and of 13020, and of 13030, and of 13040, and of 13050, and of 13060, and of 13070, and of 13080, and of 13090, and of 13100, and of 13110, and of 13120, and of 13130, and of 13140, and of 13150, and of 13160, and of 13170, and of 13180, and of 13190, and of 13200, and of 13210, and of 13220, and of 13230, and of 13240, and of 13250, and of 13260, and of 13270, and of 13280, and of 13290, and of 13300, and of 13310, and of 13320, and of 13330, and of 13340, and of 13350, and of 13360, and of 13370, and of 13380, and of 13390, and of 13400, and of 13410, and of 13420, and of 13430, and of 13440, and of 13450, and of 13460, and of 13470, and of 13480, and of 13490, and of 13500, and of 13510, and of 13520, and of 13530, and of 13540, and of 13550, and of 13560, and of 13570, and of 13580, and of 13590, and of 13600, and of 13610, and of 13620, and of 13630, and of 13640, and of 13650, and of 13660, and of 13670, and of 13680, and of 13690, and of 13700, and of 13710, and of 13720, and of 13730, and of 13740, and of 13750, and of 13760, and of 13770, and of 13780, and of 13790, and of 13800, and of 13810, and of 13820, and of 13830, and of 13840, and of 13850, and of 13860, and of 13870, and of 13880, and of 13890, and of 13900, and of 13910, and of 13920, and of 13930, and of 13940, and of 13950, and of 13960, and of 13970, and of 13980, and of 13990, and of 14000, and of 14010, and of 14020, and of 14030, and of 14040, and of 14050, and of 14060, and of 14070, and of 14080, and of 14090, and of 14100, and of 14110, and of 14120, and of 14130, and of 14140, and of 14150, and of 14160, and of 14170, and of 14180, and of 14190, and of 14200, and of 14210, and of 14220, and of 14230, and of 14240, and of 14250, and of 14260, and of 14270, and of 14280, and of 14290, and of 14300, and of 14310, and of 14320, and of 14330, and of 14340, and of 14350, and of 14360, and of 14370, and of 14380, and of 14390, and of 14400, and of 14410, and of 14420, and of 14430, and of 14440, and of 14450, and of 14460, and of 14470, and of 14480, and of 14490, and of 14500, and of 14510, and of 14520, and of 14530, and of 14540, and of 14550, and of 14560, and of 14570, and of 14580, and of 14590, and of 14600, and of 14610, and of 14620, and of 14630, and of 14640, and of 14650, and of 14660, and of 14670, and of 14680, and of 14690, and of 14700, and of 14710, and of 14720, and of 14730, and of 14740, and of 14750, and of 14760, and of 14770, and of 14780, and of 14790, and of 14800, and of 14810, and of 14820, and of 14830, and of 14840, and of 14850, and of 14860, and of 14870, and of 14880, and of 14890, and of 14900, and of 14910, and of 14920, and of 14930, and of 14940, and of 14950, and of 14960, and of 14970, and of 14980, and of 14990, and of 15000, and of 15010, and of 15020, and of 15030, and of 15040, and of 15050, and of 15060, and of 15070, and of 15080, and of 15090, and of 15100, and of 15110, and of 15120, and of 15130, and of 15140, and of 15150, and of 15160, and of 15170, and of 15180, and of 15190, and of 15200, and of 15210, and of 15220, and of 15230, and of 15240, and of 15250, and of 15260, and of 15270, and of 15280, and of 15290, and of 15300, and of 15310, and of 15320, and of 15330, and of 15340, and of 15350, and of 15360, and of 15370, and of 15380, and of 15390, and of 15400, and of 15410, and of 15420, and of 15430, and of 15440, and of 15450, and of 15460, and of 15470, and of 15480, and of 15490, and of 15500, and of 15510, and of 15520, and of 15530, and of 15540, and of 15550, and of 15560, and of 15570, and of 15580, and of 15590, and of 15600, and of 15610, and of 15620, and of 15630, and of 15640, and of 15650, and of 15660, and of 15670, and of 15680, and of 15690, and of 15700, and of 15710, and of 15720, and of 15730, and of 15740, and of 15750, and of 15760, and of 15770, and of 15780, and of 15790, and of 15800, and of 15810, and of 15820, and of 15830, and of 15840, and of 15850, and of 15860, and of 15870, and of 15880, and of 15890, and of 15900, and of 15910, and of 15920, and of 15930, and of 15940, and of 15950, and of 15960, and of 15970, and of 15980, and of 15990, and of 16000, and of 16010, and of 16020, and of 16030, and of 16040, and of 16050, and of 16060, and of 16070, and of 16080, and of 16090, and of 16100,																			

Answers numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to children. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shufl Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Oct., 1870.

Post Office: *New Hill*

A. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned, whether or not occupied by the owner at present.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 1r. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Other—White (W.), Black (B.), American (A.), German (G.), Irish (I.), Italian (It.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-ward. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote, is taxed or assessed on poll tax or other civil burden or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Virginia L. H. M.																							
211	211	Arkus Winnie	38	H	M	Keeping house	500	200			North Carolina														
		George	12	M	M	at home					"														
		John	9	M	M						"														
		Wm H.	4	M	M						"														
212	212	Moring Jacob	45	M	B	Farm laborer		100																	
		Lohery	40	H	B	Keeping house					"														
		Dunk	19	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		Sinemon	17	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		Willis	15	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		William	13	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		Dixy	10	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		Melinda	7	F	B						"														
		Jacob	4	M	B						"														
		James	2	M	B						"														
		Mary	3	F	B						"														
213	213	Beckwith Vion	61	M	M	Farmer	1000	600			Mass														
		Sally	54	F	M	Keeping house					"														
		Servant Susan	22	F	M	Domestic servant					"														
214	214	Utley Jacob	40	M	B	Farm laborer																			
		Lucy	34	F	B	Keeping house					"														
		Mahroa	14	M	B	Farm laborer					"														
		Cobina	12	F	B	at home					"														
		Major	4	M	B						"														
		Wm	2	M	B						"														
215	215	Holliman Schridge	40	M	M	Farmer	700	700																	
		Polly Ann	32	F	M	Keeping house					"														
		Sion	8	M	M						"														
		Panthy	6	F	M						"														
		Edward	3	M	M						"														
216	216	Booth Ganest	25	M	M	Farmer	500	250																	
		Marah	23	F	M	Keeping house					"														
		A. C.	1	M	M						"														
217	217	Sandiford William	44	M	M	Farmer		100																	
		Mary	30	F	M	Keeping house					"														
		Robert	3	M	M						"														
		Couch Martha	18	F	M	Domestic servant					"														
		Sanford Indiana	4 1/2	F	M						"														
218	218	Rollins Mayatt	20	M	M	House Carpenter		100																	
		Eliza	25	F	M	Keeping house					"														
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 12		" " females,																					
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 6		" " blind,																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shurt Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Oct., 1870.

393

Post Office: New HillA. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Otelia	7	F	M				North Carolina																		
		Edmund	6	M	M				"																		
		Sally	3	F	M				"																		
		Adonias	7 1/2	M	M				"				Apr														
219	219	Walker Jacob R.	37	M	M	Section Master on R.R.	2000	300	"																		
		Helena	2 1/2	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
		Mary	5	F	M				"																		
220	220	Walker John G.	80	M	M	No occupation	200	100	"																		
		Nancy	76	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
221	221	Helene	10	F	M	at home			Louisiana																		
221	221	Hops Sam	40	M	B	Log cutter for M.			North Carolina																		
		Frances	35	F	B	Keeping house			"																		
		Lucy	3	F	B				"																		
		Wm	7 1/2	M	B				"																		
		Jones Louisa	10	F	B	Domestic servant			"																		
222	222	Jones Kinion	50	M	M	Farmer	100	300	"																		
		Louisa	47	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
		Helena	19	F	M	at home			"																		
		Charles	16	M	M	at home			"																		
		Madison	14	M	M	at home			"																		
		Claton	9	M	M				"																		
		Matthew	6	M	M				"																		
223	223	Byates Charles	52	M	M	Farmer	1500	800	"																		
		Mary	47	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
		Anna	23	F	M	at home			"																		
		Wm G	17	M	M	attended school			"																		
		Vendora	15	F	M	attended school			"																		
		Mary	10	F	M	attended school			"																		
		Ida	8	F	M				"																		
		Alfonso	4	M	M				"																		
		Laura	2	F	M				"																		
		Candis	18	F	M	Domestic servant			"																		
224	224	Jones Wm G	21	M	M	Works on R.R.			"																		
		Lucy	28	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
		Corb	7 1/2	M	M				"																		
225	225	Maimard Jacob	50	M	M	Farmer	300	400	"																		
		Elizabeth	50	F	M	Keeping house			"																		
		Mary	17	F	M	at home			"																		
		Alvis	12	M	M	at home			"																		
		Estman George	20	M	B	Farm laborer			"																		
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born				No. of insane																	
" families		7	" colored males		3	" females																					
" white males		14	" females		3	" blind																					

B 20 10 13

7

Page No. 21

Queries numbered 7, 10, and 11 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Queries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swright Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Oct, 1870. 394

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give number in fractions, then, "y."	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up																			
Other grounds for taxation																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the value of real estate.																			
Families, number in the whole																			
Dwellings,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shugb Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Oct., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y. 3m.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1			Larac	15	F	B	at home													
2			Matilda	13	F	B	at home													
3			Moses	11	M	B	Farm laborer													
4			Eliza	9	F	B														
5			Rebecca	7	F	B														
6			Joseph	1	M	B														
7	241	241	Keith Susan	86	F	W	Keeping house	300	200											
8			Polly	60	F	W	Keeping house													
9			Becky	46	F	W	at home													
10			Mariah	54	F	W	at home													
11			Garrith	25	F	W	at home													
12			Willie	18	M	W	at home													
13			Samuel	6	M	W														
14			Arnold Thos	21	M	W	Farm laborer													
15	242	242	Jones Moses	70	M	B	Farm laborer													
16			Mary	27	F	B	Keeping house													
17			Mary J.	11	F	B	at home													
18			John	9	M	B														
19			Albert	7	M	B														
20			Albert	37	M	B	Farm laborer													
21	243	243	Jones Elisha	65	M	B	Farm laborer	80												
22			Salary	52	F	B	Keeping house													
23			Julius	21	M	B	Farm laborer													
24			Robert	14	M	B	Farm laborer													
25			Helen	10	F	B	at home													
26			Lydia	21	F	B	Keeping house													
27			Monroe	30	M	B	Farm laborer													
28			Rufus	1	M	B														
29	244	244	Jones Henry	50	M	B	Farm laborer													
30			Jane	29	F	B	Keeping house													
31			Salary	23	F	B	Farm laborer													
32			Albion	10	M	B	at home													
33			Lucy	11	F	B	at home													
34			Leannah	7	F	B														
35			Parthenia	9	F	B														
36			Leannah	10	F	B	at home													
37	245	245	White Harry	70	M	B	Farm laborer													
38			Nancy	75	F	B	Keeping house													
39			Noah Edmund	50	M	B	Farm laborer													
40			Helia	35	F	B	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 15 " " females, 1 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 17 " " blind, 0																				

279 9

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Oct, 1870. 395

Post Office: New Hill A. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ . Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who being right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, are entitled to the rights of citizens, but who are not entitled to the rights of citizens, because of some other cause.		
No. of dwellings, 44		No. of white females, 144		No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,												
" " families, 44			" " colored males, 3		" " females, "														
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 7		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill A. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal. 396

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Description		Family		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description		Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over, who are or have been in military or naval service.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Virginia		25		F		W		Keeping house								North Carolina																			
				Elmira		3		F		W																													
				Ereira		3		F		W																													
				Nancy		2		F		W																													
259		259		Dean Henry		29		M		W		Farm laborer																											
				Marish		19		F		W		Keeping house																											
				Rose		1		F		W																													
				Jones Susan		40		F		B		Keeping house																											
				Sarah		2		F		B																													
260		260		Allen James E		60		M		W		Merchant		13000		400				Virginia																			
				M. A.		54		F		W		Keeping house								North Carolina																			
				Betty		24		F		W		at home																											
				Ada		18		F		W		at home																											
261		261		Allen Ira N		28		M		W		Section-master on R.R.																											
				Emma		25		F		W		Keeping house																											
				Anniah		1		F		W																													
				Morris Elizabeth		9		F		W		Domestic servant																											
				Horse Harry		16		F		W		Domestic servant																											
262		262		James W		21		M		W		Works on R.R.																											
				Lucy		26		F		W		Keeping house																											
				Coro		7		F		W																													
263		263		Morris H. G.		53		M		W		Farmer		500		350																							
				Martha		45		F		W		Keeping house																											
				Lenora J.		6		F		W																													
				Lee		17		M		W		Domestic servant																											
264		264		Bennett F. D.		31		M		W		Fruit growing								New York																			
				Sally E.		24		F		W		Keeping house								Delaware																			
				Lillian		1		F		W																													
265		265		Clegg John		35		M		B		Farm laborer								North Carolina																			
				Marish		38		F		B		Keeping house																											
				Martha		13		F		B		at home																											
				Mary		5		F		B																													
				Emma		3		F		B																													
				Hatta		7		F		B																													
266		266		Paumer John		35		M		B		Works on R.R.																											
				Cassey		20		F		B		Keeping house																											
				Scott John		22		M		B		Works on R.R.																											
				Mahorn Mangum		28		M		B		Works on R.R.																											
				Gery John		24		M		B		Works on R.R.																											
267		267		Satterfield Lewis		25		M		B		Works on R.R.																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swift Creek Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Oct., 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

S. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are blind, deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds that render them ineligible for the ballot or other rights.
1		Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Mary	3	F	B														
3		Eliza	2	F	B														
4		Susanna	12	F	B														
5		Buscable Lewis	20	M	B	Works on R.R.													
6	268268	Pleasant A. J.	32	M	W	Section-master on R.R.	500	100											
7		Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping house													
8		Peterick	3	M	W														
9		Anna	42	F	W														
10	269269	King J. J.	53	M	W	Farmer	500	300											
11		Mary E.	59	F	W	Keeping house													
12		Agabus	21	F	W	at home													
13		Horton G. R.	4	M	W														
14		Charles	2	M	W														
15		Jones Louisa	40	F	B	Domestic servant													
16		Harriett	13	F	B	Domestic servant													
17		Daniel	11	M	B	Domestic servant													
18		Robert	5	M	B														
19		Alice	2	F	B														
20	270270	Lee George	23	M	B	Works on R.R.	10												
21		Caroline	22	F	B	Keeping house													
22		Jane	40	F	B														
23	271271	Whitis Washington	23	M	B	Works on R.R.													
24		Emeline	22	F	B	Keeping house													
25		Susan	2	F	B														
26		Jonathan Robert	20	M	B	Works on R.R.													
27	272272	Taylor Thos	42	M	B	Glum laborer	15												
28		Lehey	32	F	B	Keeping house													
29		Fisher Albert	6	M	B														
30		Randal Edga	5	F	B														
31		Frank	3	M	B														
32		Williams Adeline	22	F	B	Domestic servant													
33		Randal Alfred	10	M	B	Works on R.R.													
34		James	23	F	B	Keeping house													
35	273273	Davis Abram	35	M	B	Works in painting office	15												
36		Ann	40	F	B	Keeping house													
37	274274	Albright Perry	42	M	B	Works on R.R.													
38		Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house													
39		Helena	12	F	B	at home													
40		Julia	5	F	B														
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 41			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3			616			8	
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 12			" " females,													
" " white males, 5			" " females, 19			" " blind,													

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or idiots, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color, or other grounds than re- fusal to pay poll tax or other taxes.	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

398

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not married, widowed, divorced, or abandoned, or other grounds that disqualify them from holding office.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be filled in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of occupancy.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description. If under 10 years of age, give sex, age, and color. If 10 years of age or over, give sex, age, color, and occupation, trade, or profession. If foreign born, give date of arrival.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings _____	No. of white females _____	No. of males, foreign born _____	No. of insane _____
" " families _____	" " colored males _____	" " females _____	
" " white males _____	" " females _____	" " blind _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 399

Post Office: Farmville J. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year given birth in previous year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of Foreign Birth.	Mother of Foreign Birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Davis Alexander	47	M	W	Farmer	600	1500	North Carolina									1	
		Glafney	47	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do									1	
		Christina	18	F	W	Attending School			Do					1					
		Victoria	15	F	W	Attending School			Do					1					
		John	12	M	W	Attending School			Do					1					
		Phineas	9	F	W				Do					1					
		Sidney	5	M	W				Do										
		Barley Barton	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do						1	1			
2	2	Tobias Phelan	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do									1	
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do						1				
		James	7	M	W				Do										
3	3	Ray Marston	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do									1	
		Henry	23	F	B	Keeping House			Do						1	1			
4	4	James Samwell	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do							1	1		1
		Fanny	25	M	B	Keeping House			Do							1	1		
		Adeline	6	F	B				Do										
		Henry	4	M	B				Do										
		Sarah	1	F	B				Do										
5	5	Laurance Lewis	35	M	B	Saw Mill Hand			Do							1	1		1
		Marion	31	F	B	Keeping House			Do							1	1		
		Condon	11	F	B	at Home			Do							1	1		
		Caroline	9	F	B				Do										
		Lewis	7	M	B				Do										
		Dorcas	4	F	B				Do										
		Monday	3	F	B				Do										
		James	2	M	B				Do										
6	6	Carl James	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do							1	1		1
		Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			Do							1	1		
7	7	Patrick Marston	65	F	W	Keeping House	3000	200	Do										
		Martha Gray	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do							1	1		
		Alonzo	7	M	W				Do							1			
8	8	James Franklin	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do								1	1	1
		James	18	F	W	Keeping House			Do								1		
		Simon	2	F	W				Do										
		Patricia Eliza	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do							1	1		
		William	4	M	W				Do										
9	9	Lester Lawrence	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do							1	1		1
		Simon	35	F	B	Keeping House			Do							1	1		
		Isaac	8	M	B				Do										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of females, 1			Total, 2			Total, 2			Total, 4	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 1			" " " "			Total, 14			Total, 14			Total, 28	
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 11			" " " "			Total, 18			Total, 18			Total, 18			Total, 36	

Post Office: Chorltonville

W. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>	No. of white females, <u>10</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>0</u>
" " families, <u>8</u>	" " colored males, <u>7</u>	" " " " " "
" " white males, <u>13</u>	" " " " females, <u>11</u>	" " " " " "

Page 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farmville A. Davis, Asst Marshal. 400

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind,																			

Page 100. 4

See Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be filled in except in special cases. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (Not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
25	25	Jimm William	44	M	W	Farmer	4500	4500	North Carolina									1	
		Elija	41	M	W	Keeping house			do										
		Theodore	19	M	W	Attending school			do										
		Solm	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Parvina	14	F	W	Attending school			do										
		Clapham	12	M	W	Attending school			do										
		Elizavie	10	F	W	at home			do										
		Prima	8	F	W				do										
		Anna	6	F	W				do										
26	26	Anna Mary	4	F	B	House Keeper			do										
		Rick	12	M	B	at home			do										
		Margaret	8	F	B				do										
27	27	Sam Nathan	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									1	
		Timmy	38	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Samuel	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Wagg	8	M	B				do										
28	28	Quinn Edy	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Sarah	30	F	B	at home			do										
		Linne	10	M	B	Attending school			do										
		Frank	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									1	
		Sergeant	8	F	B				do										
		Est	6	M	B				do										
29	29	Quinn William	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
30	30	Barrow John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	do									1	
		Francis	48	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Jimm	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Thomas	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Edward	9	M	W				do										
		Uphchurch Jane	60	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
31	31	Heggan John	43	M	W	Black Horse	800	100	do									1	
		Berta	32	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Michael	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Joseph	11	M	W	Attending school			do										
		Wade	8	M	W				do										
		Delia	3	F	W				do										
		Estimado	1	F	W				do										
		Jeffrey Ella	10	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
32	32	Heggan Daniel	38	M	W	Whale Whight	1000	500	do										
		Virginian	38	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Sarah	12	F	W	at home			do										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of males,											
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2		" " females, "				" " males, "											
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 5		" " blind,				" " "											

Page 100. 25 }

See Instructions numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cherokeeville

401

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19			
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13	14
1		John James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/					
2	28-29	Harry Green	50	M	W	Farmer			do						/					
3		Julia	45	F	W	Keeping house			do						/					
4		Joseph	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/					
5		Pearce Perry	25	F	W	Domestic Service			do						/					
6		Henry	3	M	W				do											
7	34-34	Parson John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
8		Robertson	32	F	B	Keeping house			do						/					
9		Mollie	3	F	B				do											
10		Lucy	1	F	B				do											
11	35-35	Chappel Eliza	45	M	W	Physician	800	1000	do											
12		Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts											
13		Leroy	10	M	W	Attending school			do						/					
14		Henry	7	M	W				do											
15		Attelle Benjamin	22	F	W	School Teacher			do											
16	36-36	Hubert Charles	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
17		Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping house			do						/					
18		Elizabeth	3	F	B				do											
19		Charles	3 1/2	M	B				do											
20	37	Gill Job	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
21		Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			do						/					
22		Leroy	6	F	B				do											
23		Daniel	4	M	B				do											
24		Haywood	2	M	B				do											
25	37-38	Gill Powell	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
26		Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			do						/					
27		Junior	4	M	B				do											
28		Alice	34	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
29	38-38	Orval Martin	32	M	W	Farmer	200		do						/					
30		Hamlin	34	F	W	Keeping house			do						/					
31		Dusan	3	F	W				do											
32		Eliza	1	F	W				do											
33		Hicks Ransom	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
34	39-40	Pearce George	31	M	W	Farmer			do						/					
35		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping house			do						/					
36		Delitha	5	F	W				do											
37		John	2	M	W				do											
38		Hicks John	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/					
39		Florence	4	F	B				do											
40	41-41	Dunn George	46	M	B	Farmer			do						/					
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 10			" " " " " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N. C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings No. of families	Persons Numbered in the order of birth	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Sex.	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Red (R.), Yellow (Y.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, declared or adjudged to be insane, idiots, or other persons who are unable to manage their persons or property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dunn Lilly	42	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Gillice	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Berry	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Alvardo	10	M	B	Nursing			do						/	/			
		Frank	5	M	B				do						/	/			
		MacKlin	1	M	B				do						/	/			
		Dunn	70	M	B				do						/	/			
41	42	Dunn Robert	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Cramer	23	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Riley	4	M	B				do						/	/			
		Robert	4 1/2	M	B				do			Feb			/	/			
42	43	Crenshaw Charles	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Rose	50	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Ella	5	M	B				do						/	/			
43	44	Dunn William	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Harris	27	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Miller	5	M	B				do						/	/			
44	45	Pepper George	52	M	M	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Rebecca	47	M	M	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Vernon	21	M	M	at home			do						/	/			
		Greben	11	M	M	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Michael	9	M	M				do						/	/			
		Marj	6	M	M				do						/	/			
45	46	Pompaen Jacob	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Esther	44	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Corrina	10	M	B	at home			do						/	/			
		Lee	8	M	B				do						/	/			
		Thomas	6	M	B				do						/	/			
46	47	Phygen Perry	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Minny	71	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Jocan	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Lincoln	9	M	B				do						/	/			
		Mandy	7	M	B				do						/	/			
47	48	Sill John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Ann	27	M	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Chencer	6	M	B				do						/	/			
		Edward	5	M	B				do						/	/			
		Sill Phylant	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
48	49	Sill Fordan	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 29			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 29			" " females, " "													
" " white males, " "			" " " females, 18			" " blind, " "													

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of the U. S. by birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Will Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Eleanora	22	M	B	Farmer			do										
		George	15	M	B	Farmer			do										
		William	18	M	B	Farmer			do										
49	47	John	20	M	B	Farmer			do										
		John	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		William	10	M	B	Farmer			do										
		William	8	F	B				do										
		William	7	M	B				do										
		William	7	M	B				do										
49	50	Will Mary	30	F	B	Farmer			do										
		John	5	M	B				do										
		James	5/2	M	B				do										
50	51	Will Mary	31	M	B	Farmer	10,000	5,000	do										
		James	71	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		James	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		James	26	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		James	26	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		White woman	17	F	B	Farmer			do										
51	52	James	25	M	B	Farmer	4,500	1,500	do										
		William	22	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		William	13	M	B	Farmer			do										
52	53	Thompson	40	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Lucy	26	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Lucy	5	M	B				do										
		James	8	M	B				do										
53	54	Wassberg	35	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Francis	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Virginia	7	F	B				do										
		John	7	F	B				do										
		William	3	M	B				do										
		Wassberg	18	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Frederick	18	M	B	Farmer			do										
54	55	Taylor	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		John	23	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Joseph	19	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Sarah	17	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Francis	13	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Caroline	11	F	B	Farmer			do										
		Hollie	7	M	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 10			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	33	56	Golden Jesse	36	M	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	36	57	Barham Samuel	58	M	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
3			Emily	87	F	Keeping house			do										
4			Magdeline	5	F				do										
5			Joseph	2	M				do										
6	37	38	Green Archibald	43	M	Farmer	500	300	do									/	
7			Eliza	38	F	Keeping house			do										
8			Eugene	16	M	Attending school			do					/					
9			Diana	13	F	Attending school			do					/					
10			Elizabeth	11	F	Attending school			do					/					
11			William	6	M				do										
12			Archibald	1	M				do										
13			David	38	F	Domestic servant			do						/	/			
14			Samuel	18	F	At home			do							/			
15			Jesse	18	M	Farmer			do						/	/			
16			David	25	M	Attending school			do					/				/	
17			John and James	21	M	Attending school			do					/					
18			Michael Thomas	19	M	Attending school			do					/					
19			Ernest Robinson	17	M	Attending school			do					/					
20			Jesse	18	M	Attending school			do					/					
21			James	23	M	Attending school			do					/				/	
22	38	59	Golden Jesse	26	M	Farmer	105	200	do						/	/		/	
23			Mary	26	F	Keeping house			do						/	/			
24			Jesse	13	M	Farmer			do					/		/			
25			Robert	9	F				do					/					
26			Bookman	2	M				do										
27			Margaret	5	F				do										
28			Lance	2	F				do										
29			Dorey	1/2	F				do										
30	39	60	Green Henry	65	M	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
31			Elizabeth	60	F	Keeping house			do						/	/			
32			Thomas	13	M	Attending school			do					/					
33			Wall David	47	M	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
34			Wall John	22	M	Domestic servant			do						/	/	Idiot	/	/
35			Harriet Victoria	5	F				do					/					
36	60	61	Watson Benjamin	23	M	Farmer	100	50	do									/	
37			Robert	32	F	Keeping house			do						/	/			
38			William	13	M	Farmer			do					/					
39			Lance	10	F	At home			do										
40			Oliver	7	F				do										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,									9	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 12			" " females, "													
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 14			" " blind,													

Post Office: Forestville

403

Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Abandoned school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled.													
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
61	62	Smith George	30	M	B	R. R. Laborer						North Carolina																												
		Arenah	21	F	B	Keeping house						do																												
		Griffin Isaac	24	M	B	R. R. Laborer						do																												
		David Samuel	21	M	B	R. R. Laborer						do																												
62	63	Jones David	25	M	B	Shoemaker						do																												
		Bandage	26	F	B	Keeping house						do																												
		Cardman	1	M	B							do																												
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100		
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78																								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walt E. Davis	6	M	B				North Carolina										
2		Cyrus	4	M	B				do										
3		John	1/2	M	B				do										
4	67	11	John	52	M	W	Merchant	10,000	11,000	do									
5		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			do										
6		Edw.	29	M	W	Farmer			do										
7		Alfred	26	M	W	Farmer			do										
8		Anna	22	F	W	Domestic servant			do										
9		Frank	18	M	W	Farmer			do										
10		Charles	16	M	W	Attending school			do										
11		Clay	12	M	W	Attending school			do										
12		John	51	M	W	Farmer			do										
13		Walter Martha	40	F	W	Domestic servant			do										
14		Mary	7	F	W				do										
15		Robert	14	M	W	Domestic servant			do										
16	10	12	John	24	M	B	Farmer		do										
17		Isaac	21	M	B	Farmer			do										
18		John	18	M	B	Farmer			do										
19		Harriet	28	F	W	Farmer			do										
20		Will	19	M	B	Farmer			do										
21		Carrie	20	F	W	Farmer			do										
22		Samuel	15	M	W	Farmer			do										
23	71	73	John	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	do										
24		Corina	22	F	W	Keeping house			do										
25		Lucy	9	F	W				do										
26		John	1/2	M	W				do										
27		Ellen	60	F	W	At home	3000	800	do										
28	72	74	James	26	M	B	Farmer		do										
29		Julia	26	F	B	Keeping house			do										
30		Alice	6	F	B				do										
31		Broddie	30	M	B	House servant			do										
32		Francis	24	M	B	Farmer			do										
33	73	75	Charles	55	M	W	Keeping house	15000	1000	do									
34		John	22	M	W	Farmer			do										
35		Edward	20	M	W	Farmer			do										
36		Mary	18	F	W	At home			do										
37	74	76	Harriet	50	M	B	Farmer		do										
38		Julia	38	F	B	Keeping house			do										
39		Laura	15	F	B	At home			do										
40		Loe	13	F	B	At home			do										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, " "																			
										2									

Page No. 11. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to persons. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wells River Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

404

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		17	19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or restricted the right to vote on account of race or color.	
1		Harris Martha	9	F	B				North Carolina											
2		Kittrell Tony	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do											
3		Garbrough Tony	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
4		Harris Melissa	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
5		Elixa	7	F	B				do											
6	75	77	Martin Harris	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do											
7		Elizabeth	25	F	B	Keeping House			do											
8		Anna	3	F	B				do											
9		William	7 1/2	M	B				do											
10	76	78	Moore Archibald	51	M	W	Broth & Olive Maker		do											
11		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			do											
12		Virginia	15	F	W	at home			do											
13		John	12	M	W	Attending School			do											
14		Edward	9	M	W				do											
15		Mary	4 1/2	F	W				do											
16		Nicks Nancy	90	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											
17	77	79	Harrison Benjamin	49	M	W	Supervisor	3500	16500	do										
18	78	80	Hartfield Jacob	31	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	do										
19		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			do											
20		Blanch	3	F	W				do											
21		Nickolas	1	M	W				do											
22	78	81	Rains Isaac	64	M	W	Farmer	50	do											
23		Sidney	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
24		Amelia	62	F	W	House Keeper			do											
25	80	82	Rains Monroe	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer		do											
26		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			do											
27		Infant	1	M	W				do											
28	81	83	Hartfield David	43	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do											
29		Rosa	45	F	B	Keeping House			do											
30	82	84	Hartfield Elias	47	M	W	Farmer Laborer		do											
31		Hollen	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											
32		George	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
33		Sutton	8	M	W				do											
34		Susan	3	F	W				do											
35		Rilas	1	M	W				do											
36	83	85	Barham Oscar	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do											
37		Cynthia	21	F	B	Keeping House			do											
38		Oscar	4	M	B				do											
39		Willis	2	M	B				do											
40	84	86	Larry Hardy	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer		do											
No. of dwellings.			10			No. of white females.			9			No. of males, foreign born.			2			No. of insane.		
" " families.			10			" " colored males.			12			" " females.			10			" " blind.		
" " white males.			9			" " " females.			10			" " " blind.								

Page 100. Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Carolina, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wentworth 405 W. Davis, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Morton, Edward	4	all	B				North Carolina										
2		James	3	all	B				do										
3		James	2	all	B				do										
4		Elizabeth	28	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
5		Elizabeth	27	all	B				do										
6	24	William	28	all	B	Domestic			do									1	
7		William	20	all	B	Domestic			do										
8		William	1	all	B				do										
9		William	11	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
10	78	William	6	all	B	Domestic			do									1	
11		William	30	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
12		William	16	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
13		William	12	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
14		William	10	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
15		William	8	all	B	Domestic			do										
16		William	6	all	B	Domestic			do										
17		William	4	all	B	Domestic			do										
18	77	William	4	all	B	Domestic			do										
19	77	William	8	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1		1	
20		William	30	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
21		William	21	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1		1	
22		William	6	all	B	Domestic			do										
23	78	William	64	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1		1	
24		William	60	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
25		William	27	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
26		William	25	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
27		William	18	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
28		William	16	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
29		William	10	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
30		William	7	all	B	Domestic			do										
31		William	4	all	B	Domestic			do										
32	77	William	38	all	B	Domestic			do									1	
33		William	31	all	B	Domestic			do										
34		William	11	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
35		William	6	all	B	Domestic			do										
36		William	4	all	B	Domestic			do										
37	100	William	28	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1		1	
38		William	20	all	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
39		William	8	all	B	Domestic			do										
40		William	7	all	B	Domestic			do										
		No. of dwellings,	2	No. of white females,		2	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		3						7	
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		18	" " females,												
		" " white males,	2	" " " females,		15	" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N. C., enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Greenville

W. B. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or have other grounds that render them ineligible for the ballot or other civic.	
101	104	Fields Henry	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia											
102	105	Greenough Emma	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
		Rosetta	17	F	M	Keeping house			do											
		Thomso	11	M	B	Attending school			do											
		Emerson Redford	11	M	B	Attending school			do											
103	106	Dunston Henry	27	M	B	Farmer	130		do											
		Catherine	48	F	M	Keeping house			do											
		Harrison	11	F	M	Attending school			do											
104	107	Richardson Robert	27	M	B	House Carpenter			do											
		Martha	29	F	M	Keeping house			do											
		Nancy	70	F	B	Attending school			do											
105	108	Franklin Allen	63	M	B	Cropper	175		do											
		Leander	58	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Will. Mary	20	F	M	Teaching school			do											
		Emerson John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Leander	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
106	109	Raton Henry	40	M	W	Stone Mason	400	100	do											
		Maryann	45	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Emma	17	F	W	Teaching school			do											
		Oliver	15	F	W	Attending school			do											
		Martha	13	M	W	Attending school			do											
		Mary	12	F	W	Attending school			do											
		Anna	11	F	W	Attending school			do											
		Walter	5 1/2	M	W				do											
107	110	Hingate William	42	M	W	President W. F. Coll.	2000	1000	South Carolina											
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
		Alice	17	F	W	Teaching school			do											
		Lizzie	15	F	W	Attending school			do											
		Walter	12	M	W	Attending school			do											
		William	10	M	W	Attending school			do											
		Isabelle	6	F	W				do											
		Sarah	2	F	W				do											
		Richard George	23	M	W	Attending school			do											
108	111	Phillips Fletcher	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Martha	35	F	B	Keeping house			do											
109	112	Gardner David	23	M	M	Shoe Maker			do											
		Catherine	18	F	M	Keeping house			do											
		Joseph	2	M	M				do											
		Erans Tamm	23	M	M	Shoe Maker			do											
110	113	Harris Cain	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 9			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

405

Post Office: Forestville W. H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harris Emma Eliza	24	F	W	Washing house			North Carolina				dec	/	/				
1174		Castle George	73	M	W	Boarding house	250	350	do									/	
		Doan	47	F	W	Washing house			do										
		Holmes	19	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Doan	11	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Land William	30	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		More Marion	25	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		Doan William	20	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Hilderbrand J. M.	28	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		Coffey J. R.	22	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		Knott Benjamin	28	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		Loss Charles	18	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Doan H. M. Melton	16	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Doan Martin	20	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
1115		Henry George	40	M	B	Stone mason			do					/	/			/	
		Sachal	30	F	B	Refrigerator			do					/	/				
		Doan	7	M	B				do										
		Doan	5	F	B				do										
		Doan	3	M	B				do										
		Doan	1	M	B				do										
113116		Doan George	51	M	B	Farm laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Doan	30	F	B	Washing house			do					/	/				
		Doan	7	F	B				do					/	/				
		Doan	4	F	B				do										
114117		Lichten Margaret	81	F	W	Washing Board house	1000	300	do										
		Doan	50	F	W	At home			do										
		Doan	46	F	W	At home			do										
		Doan	42	F	W	At home			do										
		Doan	34	F	W	At home			do										
		Doan	17	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Dickens Mitchell	21	M	W	Attending school			Virginia					/				/	
		Martin Charles	21	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina					/				/	
		Doan James	23	M	W	Attending school			do					/				/	
		Harris Alexander	16	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Hunter John	16	M	W	Attending school			do					/					
		Doan Positions	36	F	W	Boarding			do										
		Doan	17	M	W	Wood seller			do										
		Doan Henry	11	M	B	Domestic servant			do					/	/				
		Doan Angelina	21	F	B	Domestic servant			do					/	/				
		Doan	5	M	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 6			" " " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forsythville AS Davis, Ass't Marshal.

			Description			Value of Real Estate Owned				Parentage				Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are other- wise dis-abled or aban- doned than the other grounds than the bottom or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
115	118	Purdy James	56	M	W	Merchant	1000	600	North Carolina									1											
		Mary	55	F	W	Keeping house			do																				
		Adison	38	M	W	Farmer	400	100	do									1											
		Arrianta	32	F	W	Teaching school			do																				
		Allen William	27	M	W	Farmer	800	900	do									1											
		Isabella	27	M	W	at home			do																				
		Emma	11	F	W	at home			do						1														
		White Angelina	45	F	W	Domestic Servant			do						1	1													
		Kelly James	20	M	W	Working stone			do																				
		Williams Simon	19	M	W	Attending school			do																				
116	119	Candler Thomas	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						1	1		1											
		Rusan	35	F	W	Keeping house			do							1													
		Sarah	25	F	W	at home			do							1													
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	at home			do							1													
		Martina	18	F	W	at home			do							1													
117	121	Royal William	47	M	W	Minister & Teacher	250	1000	South Carolina	1								1											
		Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house			do	1																			
		William	25	M	W	Minister & Teacher	300	300	do									1											
		P. G.	20	F	W	at home			Georgia																				
		Robert	17	M	W	Attending school			Florida						1														
		A. M.	3	F	W				North Carolina																				
		Pearson Patey	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			do						1	1													
		Royal R. V.	10	M	W	Attending school			South Carolina						1														
		M. H.	68	F	W	at home			North Carolina																				
118	121	Carroll John	35	M	W	Minister	2000	800	North Carolina									1											
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			do																				
		Wancy	3	F	W				do																				
		John	2	M	W				do																				
		Furman Lidian	20	M	W	Attending school			do						1														
		Howard	19	M	W	Attending school			do						1														
		Barry John	20	M	W	Attending school			do						1														
		Drupper Miltie	20	M	W	Attending school			do						1														
		Carlton Abner	21	M	W	Attending school			do						1			1											
119	122	Anna William	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						1	1		1											
		Malissa	34	F	W	Keeping house			do						1	1													
		Edward	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
		John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
		Easter	15	F	W	Attending school			do						1														
		Samuel	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							1													
		Olugh	10	M	W	Attending school			do						1														
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,			No. of females,			No. of males,			No. of females,											
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "			" " males, "			" " females, "			" " males, "			" " females, "											
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 3			" " blind,			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 407

Post Office: ForestvilleA. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color. — W. (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
		Dunn Mariah	5	F	B				North Carolina											
		William	4	M	B				do											
		Emily	2	F	B				do											
		Port Easter	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			do											
120	123	Mitchell William	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Clare	20	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Sarah	9	F	B				do											
		Bransher Charity	65	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Sofa	11	F	B	at home			do											
121	124	Pease Washington	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Catherine	30	F	B	Keeping House			do											
		Laubie	18	F	B	at home			do											
		George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Officer	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Richard	10	M	B	Attending School			do											
		Sam	6	F	B				do											
		James	9	M	B				do											
		Dink	2	F	B				do											
122	125	Simmons William	40	M	W	Phys. Teacher	10000	1200	do											
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Jenny	12	F	W	Attending School			do											
		Mary	10	F	W	Attending School			do											
		Eda	8	F	W				do											
		Thomas	6	M	W				do											
		Henry	4	F	W				do											
		Esa	1	F	W				do											
		Foot Mariah	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Bradshon E. W.	16	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Goyour E. W.	18	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Oliver W. E.	19	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Williams E. W.	18	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Bullock R. M.	14	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Sperry J. H.	24	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Bond G. H.	19	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Bayly E. W.	21	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Reaves W. H.	19	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Boyer E. H.	16	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Martin R. J.	17	M	W	Attending School			do											
		Keels H. B.	21	M	W	Attending School			Alabama											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of families,			No. of colored males, 7			No. of females, "			No. of white males, 14		

18

inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

A. J. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.		Production, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.																			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																					
		Oliver Coll.		25		M W		Attending school						Alabama																																													
		Horn T. A.		20		M W		Attending school						North Carolina																																													
		Fort. N. D.		55		F W		At home						N. C.																																													
123		124		Brewer John		50		M W		Farmer		3000		1000		Virginia																																											
		Ann Eliza		44		F W		Keeping house						District Columbia																																													
		Samuel		19		M W		Attending school						North Carolina																																													
		Carney		12		M W		Farm laborer						do																																													
		Richard		13		M W		Farm laborer						do																																													
		Hattie		11		F W		Attending school						do																																													
		Lydia		6		F W								do																																													
		Charles		4		M W								do																																													
		Walt Sarah		75		F W		At home		2500				Massachusetts																																													
		Venod W. N.		20		M W		Attending school						North Carolina																																													
		Eduardo E. D.		19		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Boiges T. B.		22		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Brown H. A.		21		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Laudling Richard		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Migel R.		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Migel R.		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Robert M. A.		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		White J. M.		25		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Erston Thomas		23		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Quimper S. L.		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Brown S. A.		18		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Walt T. C.		20		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Whitchel J. S.		22		M W		Attending school						do																																													
		Bowell W. C.		23		M W		Attending school						do																																													
124		125		Anders Marina		32		F B		Keeping house				do																																													
		Abraham		16		M B		Farm laborer						do																																													
		John		11		M B		Attending school						do																																													
		Mollie		2		F B								do																																													
		Thomas Mary		46		F B		Domestic servant						do																																													
		Harriet		10		F B								do																																													
125		126		Brooks William		62		M W		Baptist Minister		2000		1500		do																																											
		Delaney		36		F W		Keeping house						do																																													
		Elizabeth		24		F W		At home						do																																													
		Mary		22		F W		At home						do																																													
		Mills Luther		29		M W		Prof. & Teacher		600				Virginia																																													
		Anna		28		F W		At home						North Carolina																																													
No. of dwellings, 8																						No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,																															
" " families, 8																						" " colored males, 3		" " females, "																																			
" " white males, 24																						" " " females, 4		" " blind,																																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 409

Post Office: Forestville Al Davis, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write.	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.										
1		Willb Lathrop	8 1/2	F	W				North Carolina			mar							1
2		Biggs R. J.	17	M	W	Attending school			Maryland				1						2
3		Chasdy. A. W.	18	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina				1						3
4		Clay C. S.	20	M	W	Attending school			do				1						4
5		Dixon R. S.	16	M	W	Attending school			do				1						5
6		Durham C.	20	M	W	Attending school			do				1						6
7		Green E. W.	18	M	W	Attending school			do				1						7
8		McCormick W. O.	18	M	W	Attending school			do				1						8
9		Spencer L. B.	20	M	W	Attending school			do				1						9
10		Tammam W. D.	21	M	W	Attending school			South Carolina				1						10
11		Henry	18	M	W	Attending school			South Carolina				1						11
12		Jesse J. H.	22	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina				1						12
13		Prescott C. W.	22	M	W	Attending school			do				1						13
14		Durham J. B.	18	M	W	Attending school			do				1						14
15		W. B.	21	M	W	Attending school			do				1						15
16		Gregory C. S.	20	M	W	Attending school			do				1						16
17		Walter L. H.	23	M	W	Attending school			do				1						17
18		Nelson C. P.	19	M	W	Attending school			do				1						18
19		Ray J. S.	17	M	W	Attending school			do				1						19
20	120 129	Gill Joseph	30	M	B	Harbor Laborer			do				1	1					20
21		Laura	25	F	B	Keeping house			do					1					21
22		James	2	M	B				do										22
23		Bridges Emma	20	F	B	Keeping house			do										23
24	127 130	Chesham Charles	28	M	B	Harbor Laborer			do				1	1					24
25		Rachel	21	F	B	Keeping house			do				1	1					25
26		Burnell	5	M	B				do										26
27	128 131	Hallie William	47	M	W	Baptist Minister	6000	2000	Virginia										27
28		Olivia	36	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina										28
29		Charles	19	M	W	Harbor Laborer			Virginia				1						29
30		Edwin	19	M	W	Attending school			North Carolina				1						30
31		Betty Lou	8	F	W				do										31
32		Lidia	6	F	W				do										32
33		Willie	4	F	W				do										33
34		Mary	3	F	W				do										34
35		Anna	9 1/2	F	W				do			du							35
36	127 132	Reverie Alphonse	30	M	W	Port & Shore Work	350	75	do				1	1					36
37		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			do					1					37
38		Heart Nell	8	M	W				do										38
39		Margaret	6	F	W				do										39
40		Elizabeth	4	F	W				do										40
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of houses,			2							
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 3			" " blind,													

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

W. L. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Phoebe Ann	1	F	W				North Carolina										
130	133	Anna W. H.	40	M	W	Commissioner	3000	3000	do									1	
		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Harben	16	M	W	Attending school			do					1					
		Florence	14	F	W	At home			do					1					
		Willis	12	M	W	Attending school			do					1					
		Jacob	8	M	W				do					1					
		John	18	M	W	Attending school			do					1					
		Robert	18	M	W	Attending school			do					1					
		James	23	M	W	Attending school			South Carolina					1				1	
131	134	Harrison	25	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Theresa	22	F	B	Keeping house			do						1				
		Rebecca	4	F	B				do										
		John	1	M	B				do										
132	135	Harriet	53	M	B	Farmer			do									1	
		Levina	57	F	B	Keeping house			do						1				
		Ellen	24	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Josephine	20	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Georgianna	16	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Alexander	15	M	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Allen	12	M	B	Farmer			do						1				
133	136	Levina	25	M	W	Farmer		3000	do									1	
		Washington	23	M	W	Farmer			do									1	
134	137	Anna David	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		Martha	26	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1				
		Henry	2	M	B				do										
		Ellen	3	F	B				do										
		Robert	2	M	B				do										
		Eugenia	20	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Edw. E. E.	23	M	B	Farmer			do						1			1	
		Bethel William	20	M	B	Farmer			do						1				
135	139	Thomas	43	M	B	Farmer			do						1			1	
		Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping house			do						1				
		Sarah	15	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Anna	12	M	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Mary	10	F	B	Farmer			do						1				
		Thomas	4	M	B				do										
		Sherman	2	M	B				do										
		Hannah	1/2	F	B				do										
		Louisa	75	F	B	At home			do						1				
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		3	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of males,									
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		14	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		14	" " blind,													

... Inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if not, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake County Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 403

Post Office: Charlotte A. B. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who are not entitled to vote	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who are not entitled to vote																			
Other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.																			
136	139	Emm Salomon	22	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Levey	17	M	B	Keeping house			do										
		Walter	4 1/2	M	B				do										
137	140	Brooks Robert	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	do										
		Anna	26	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Willie	4	M	W				do										
		Willie	2	F	W				do										
		Harris Leahy	16	F	W	Domestic servant			do										
138	141	Brooks Leander	60	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Walter	33	M	B	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	13	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Mary	11	F	W	Attending school			do										
		Mandy	6	F	B				do										
		Leander	3	M	B				do										
139	142	Brooks Joseph	27	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Leah	39	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	10	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Levy	8 1/2	M	B				do										
140	143	Levy J. W.	47	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	do										
		Levy	47	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	13	M	W	Attending school			do										
		Isaac	11	M	W	Attending school			do										
141	144	Levy S. V.	38	M	W	Mill Wright		800	do										
		Levy	22	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	2	F	W				do										
		Levy	26	F	W	At home			do										
		Adeline	23	F	W	Attending school			do										
142	145	Levy Washington	37	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Dusan	48	F	W	Keeping house			do										
143	146	Levy James	30	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Levy	45	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	10	F	W	At home			do										
144	147	Levy Willie	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	do										
		Levy	34	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Levy	12	M	W	Attending school			do										
		Levy	10	M	W	Attending school			do										
		William	8	M	W				do										
		Thomas	4	M	W				do										
		Otha	1	M	W				do										
145	148	Levy Bet	25	M	B	Farmer			do										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white families, 13 No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, 1																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 5 " " blind, 10																			

1870

1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in State Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farmville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are unable to read or write or are deaf or blind or are otherwise incapacitated																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		1	John Thomas	17	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									
		2	Mary Thomas	21	F	B	House Keeper			do									
146	149	3	Thomas Thomas	75	M	B	Farmer			do								1	
		4	Caroline	45	F	B	Refining house			do									
		5	Elizabeth	20	F	B	at home			do									
		6	Margaret	16	F	B	at home			do									
		7	William	8	M	B				do									
		8	William	2	F	B				do									
147	150	9	Golden Robin	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	do								1	
		10	Margaret	44	F	W	Refining house			do									
		11	Benjamin	20	M	W	Farmer			do									
		12	Eliza	19	F	W	at home			do									
		13	Doris Cornelia	32	F	W	Refining house	400	600	do									
148	151	14	James Jeffery	30	M	W	Farmer			do								1	
		15	Jane	19	F	B	Refining house			do									
		16	Matilda	2	F	B				do									
149	152	17	Abner James	24	M	B	Farmer			do								1	
		18	Lucy	22	F	B	Refining house			do									
		19	Samuel	4	M	B				do									
		20	Emma	2	F	B				do									
150	153	21	Fort Charles	21	M	B	Farmer			do								1	
		22	Pillier	30	F	B	House Keeper			do									
		23	Martha	6	M	B				do									
151	154	24	John Barry	55	F	W	Refining house	100	400	do									
		25	Lucy	52	F	W	at home			do									
152	155	26	Chappel Elias	51	M	W	Farmer		300	do								1	
		27	Dorcas Daniel	34	M	B	Farmer			do								1	
		28	Tracy	68	F	B	House Keeper			do									
		29	Samuel	13	M	B	Farmer			do									
		30	Martha	4	M	B				do									
153	156	31	Will Ransom	27	M	B	Farmer			do								1	
		32	Eliza	28	F	B	Refining house			do									
		33	Lucy	4	F	B				do									
		34	Phyllis	2	F	B				do									
		35	Gile Caroline	30	F	B	Farmer			do									
154	157	36	Pearce Marshall	35	M	W	Farmer		150	do								1	
		37	Lamont	30	F	W	Refining house			do									
		38	William	8	M	W				do									
		39	Henry	5	M	W				do									
		40	Martha	2	F	W				do									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, No. of males, No. of females																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 410

Post Office: Wake Forest At Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	153	154	Louise	38	W	Farmer	200	500	North Caroli.										
2			Francis	34	W	Keeping house			do										
3			Louisa	13	W	at home			do										
4			George	12	W	Farm Laborer			do										
5			Daphnia	11	W	at home			do										
6			Jane	9	W				do										
7	156	157	Barley John	52	W	Farmer	200		do										
8			Martha	50	W	Keeping house			do										
9			Jacobson	24	W	at home			do										
10			Dilly	22	W	at home			do										
11			Murray	19	W	Farm Laborer			do										
12			Ellen	17	W	at home			do										
13	158	160	Powell William	34	W	Farmer	300		do										
14			Lark	26	W	Keeping house			do										
15			Emma	8	W				do										
16			Robert	7	W				do										
17			Priscilla	6	W				do										
18			John	4	W				do										
19			Willie	1	W				do										
20	158	161	Wall Samuel	52	W	Farm Laborer			do										
21			Conkey	54	W	Keeping house			do										
22			Louise	11	W	Farm Laborer			do										
23	159	162	Margum John	47	W	Farmer	100		do										
24			Mary	23	W	Keeping house			do										
25			Robert	8	W				do										
26	160	163	Margum Benton	31	W	Farm Laborer			do										
27			Francis	23	W	Keeping house			do										
28			Coble	12	W	Farm Laborer			do										
29	161	164	Place Edward	60	W	Farm Laborer			do										
30			Dilly	60	W	Keeping house			do										
31			Winston Victor	100	W	at home			do								Blind		
32			Louisa	13	W	at home			do										
33	162	165	Oris George	28	W	Farmer	1250	1500	do										
34			Mary	26	W	Keeping house			do										
35			Andrew	2	W				do										
36			Louis Sidney	12	W	Domestic Servant			do										
37	163	166	Rezin Milbrey	32	W	Keeping house			do										
38			Laura	7	W				do										
39			Lissy	6	W				do										
40			William	2	W				do										
		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		11	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,									8
		" " females,	9	" " colored males,		9	" " females, "												
		" " white males,	11	" " " females,		9	" " " males,		1										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waverly

A. J. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age and sex last day of May.	Color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of blindness or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	164/167	Henry John	28	W	N	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/	
2		Maria	22	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Elizabeth	4	F	W				do										
4		Sarah	14	F	W				do			Sept							
5	165/168	Harris John V.	74	W	W	Farm Laborer	15000	2500	do									/	
6		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping house			do										
7		Henry H.	35	W	W	Keeping house		400	do									/	
8		Indie L.B.	6	W	W	Subsistence of farm		1000	do									/	
9		Penelope Duval	6	F	W	do			do									X	
10	166/169	Benson Blazy	57	W	W	Blacksmith			do						/	/			
11		George	30	W	W	Blacksmith			do						/	/		/	
12	167/170	Reddy Joanna	35	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/			
13		James	9	W	W				do										
14		Elizabeth	7	F	W				do										
15		Marcas	4	W	W				do										
16		Martin Oscar	22	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
17	68/171	Hill John	25	W	W	Striker, L.S. mill			do				Apr					/	
18		Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping house			do				Apr		/				
19	69/172	Marion Wilson	30	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
20		Rebecca	29	F	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
21		John	20	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
22	173/175	Hopkins Albert	25	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
23		Lydia	26	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
24		Albert	1	W	W	do			do					/	/				
25		Anna	1	F	W				do										
26		Henrietta	1	F	W				do										
27		Logisa	4	F	W				do			Apr							
28	174/176	Grace Henry	30	W	W	Farm Laborer			do				Dec	/	/			/	
29		Adeline	24	F	W	Keeping house			do				Dec	/	/				
30		John	7/12	W	W				do				Nov						
31		Wali Anderson	6	W	W	Miner			do										
32	172/175	Hill Joseph	13	W	W	Blacksmith	175		do									/	
33		Elija	43	W	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
34		Alfred	21	W	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
35		Louisa	14	F	W	Attending school			do					/					
36		Charles	12	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	X				
37		Harriet	10	F	W	Attending school			do					/					
38		James	6	W	W				do										
39		Thompson Ameliza	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
40		Erasmus John	17	W	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,			3						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 17			" " females, "													
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 14			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 411

Post Office: Lenoirville A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards	
1	163/168	Will Anderson	55	M	B	House Carpenter			North Carolina										1
2		Manerva	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										2
3	166/169	Margum Priest	41	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	do										3
4		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			do										4
5		Nancy	12	F	W	attending school			do										5
6		Elizabeth	5	F	W				do										6
7		Margaret	3	F	W				do										7
8		Neidham	4 1/2	M	W				do										8
9		Raymond Stella	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										9
10	167/170	Voladay Isakell	48	F	B	Keeping house			do										10
11		Daniel	24	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										11
12		Cylinia	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										12
13		Peggy	17	F	B	attending school			do										13
14	168/171	Branch Robert	60	M	W	Farmer & Laborer			do										14
15		Colly	55	F	B	Keeping house			do										15
16	169/172	Morgan Samuel	28	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										16
17		Ellen	27	F	B	Keeping house			do										17
18		Mary	8	F	B				do										18
19		Louisa	2	F	B				do										19
20	170/173	Qui Willy	60	F	B	Keeping house			do										20
21	171/174	Margum Barton	28	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										21
22		Catherine	18	F	B	Keeping house			do										22
23	172/175	Margum Richmond	24	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										23
24		John	23	F	B	Keeping house			do										24
25		Anna	3	F	B				do										25
26		Joseph	4 1/2	M	B				do										26
27	173/176	Wall Rebecca	66	F	W	House Keeper	4000	2000	do										27
28		Elizabeth	27	F	W	at home			do										28
29		George	24	M	W	Farmer	600	100	do										29
30		Jasper	22	M	W	Farmer			do										30
31	174/177	Wall Anna	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										31
32		Allen	8	M	B				do										32
33		Octavia	5	F	B				do										33
34		Mamuel	4 1/2	M	B				do										34
35	175/178	Perry Tony	25	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										35
36		Rutha	23	F	B	Keeping house			do										36
37		Haywood	5	M	B				do										37
38		James	3	M	B				do										38
39		Harriet	3 1/2	F	B				do										39
40	176/179	Montague Moses	28	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			do										40
		No. of dwellings	19	No. of white females		6	No. of males, foreign born			No. of females		4						11	
		" " families	19	" " colored males		13	" " females												
		" " white males	4	" " " females		22	" " " "												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wade Forest Township, in the County of Franklin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day, if living, or date of death, if deceased.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in election or abridged in election or other right.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Montague Caroline	25	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Martha	12	F	B	at home			do						/	/			
		Holden Penner	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
177	180	Jerome John	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	do									/	
		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		(Patrick)	21	M	W	attending school			do					/				/	
		Harris Lucy	9	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Hedden Columbus	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/			
178	181	Meddie Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Caroline	14	F	W	at home			do						/	/			
		Henry	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Sarah	12	F	W	at home			do						/	/			
		Mary	9	F	W				do										
179	182	Green Richard	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Nancy	18	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Ellis	9 1/2	M	W				do			Dec							
180	183	Wilks Daniel	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		John	3	M	W				do										
		Jane	4 1/2	F	W				do			Feb							
181	184	Champion Mary	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
		Katherine	18	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/			
		Glenn	9 1/2	F	W				do			Sept							
182	185	Keller John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	250		do									/	
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			do						/				
		Martha	8	F	W				do										
		William	4	M	W				do										
		David	2	M	W				do										
		Moss Richard	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
183	186	Holden Caroline	68	F	W	Keeping house	3000	1000	do										
		Isaac	24	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		Lucy	23	F	W	at home			do										
		Russell	18	F	W	at home			do										
		William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Eleanor	9 1/2	F	W				do			Apr							
		Lauders Martha	28	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
184	187	Harris Alan	60	M	B	Black Smith			do						/	/		/	
		Caroline	45	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		4						10	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		4	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		15	" " females,		5	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Walden Forest Township, in the County of Wade, State
of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Constrick Ass't Marshal.

412

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor children of U. S. of age and up-ward, who are unable to read and write, or who are unable to do either of these things, or who are unable to do both of these things.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harriet Amy	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2		Ellen	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
3		Manda	10	F	B	At home			do										
4		Esther	5	F	B				do										
5	185	188	Martha Heywood	48	M	B	Farm Laborer		do										
6		Maria	39	F	B	Keeping house			do										
7		Gemma	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
8		Mary	16	F	B	At home			do										
9	186	189	Wall William	68	M	W	Farmer	100	do										
10		Fatima	24	F	W	House Keeper			do										
11		Simon	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
12		Samuel	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
13		Phadrick Thomas	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
14		Broady Charlotte	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
15		Harris Isaham	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
16		Duke Alexander	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
17	187	190	Gill Elias	42	M	W	Farmer	4500 2000	do										
18		Anna	38	F	W	Keeping house			do										
19		George	11	M	W	Attending school			do										
20		Lucan	8	F	W				do										
21		David	6	M	W				do										
22		Joseph	4	M	W				do										
23		Chapman	2	M	W				do										
24		Jeffrey Narcissa	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
25		Erans Julia	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
26		Octavia	2	F	B				do										
27	188	191	Rogers Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house	200	do										
28		Bessie	24	F	W	At home			do										
29		Helen	24	F	W	At home			do										
30		Ellis	1/12	M	W				do										
31	189	192	Wilkes Willie	50	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
32		Catherine	53	F	W	Keeping house			do										
33		Augusta	25	F	W				do										
34		Willie	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
35	190	193	Hugh Timothy	45	F	B	Keeping house		do										
36		Washington	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
37		Rebecca	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
38		Genesia	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Isiah	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
40		James	3	M	B				do										
		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,		8	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		1						7	
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,		7	" " females, " "												
		" " white males,	12	" " " females,		13	" " blind,												

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville Atwater, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, tenement, and other buildings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACES OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Spier Ellen	10	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/	/				
191	194	Pollard Joshua	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at home			do										
		Rebecca	10	F	W	at home			do										
		Leathery	13	F	W				do										
		Octavious	7/2	M	W				do			for							
		Charles	7/2	M	W				do			for							
192	195	Pearce John	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	do					/	/			/	
		Jane	60	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Abison	86	M	W	at home			do					/	/	Idiot	/	/	
		James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
193	196	Piper Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Richard	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Adeline	12	F	W	at home			do					/	/				
		Naughton John	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
194	197	Pearce Richard	24	M	W	Farmer	200	250	do					/	/			/	
		Hellen	18	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Pearce Samuel	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Pearce Charlotte	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				
195	198	Pearce Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house	200		do					/	/				
		Mary	19	F	W	at home			do					/	/				
196	199	Evoly Ella	60	F	W	Keeping house	40		do										
		Calvin	25	F	W	at home			do					/	/				
197	200	Key Bailey	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Carrie	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Cornelia	1	F	W				do										
198	201	Prasad Rausen	98	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Jane	36	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	at home			do										
		Josephine	13	F	W	at home			do										
		Samuel	3	M	W				do										
		Jane	3	F	W				do										
		Mary	2	F	W				do										
199	202	Wald Solomon	50	M	W	Mill Wright	400	500	do									/	
		Narcissa	48	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Taylor	22	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		Fidelia	20	F	W	at home			do										
		William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1				2						91	
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 13		" " " females, 3		" " blind, " "															

...Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wakarusa Township, in the County of Wakarusa, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 413
Post Office: Forestville Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then 7/12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1			Orville Emma	16	F W	At home			North Carolina								
2			Elizabeth	14	F W	At home			do								
3			Mary	12	F W	At home			do								
4			James	7	M W				do								
5			Reuben	7	M W				do								
6	217	213	Michael Ambrose	24	M W	Farmer	1000	300	do								/
7			Elizabeth	24	F W	Keeping house			do								
8			John	1	M W				do								
9			Rhodolene	23	F B	Domestic Service			do				/	/			
10	214	204	Arnold Judson	25	M W	Farmer		130	do								/
11			Lucy	23	F W	Keeping house			do								
12			Mayland	2	M W				do								
13			Jeffrey Hughes	15	M B	Farm Laborer			do				/	/			
14	215	205	Jordan Frank	31	M W	House Carpenter	1000	150	do								/
15			Francis	24	F W	Keeping house			do								
16			Lula	2	F W				do								
17			Charles	7 1/2	M W				do								
18	213	206	Mitchell Calvin	53	M W	Farmer	2000	1500	do								/
19			Edna	54	F W	Keeping house			do				/	/			
20			Emma	26	F W	At home			do								
21			Mary Ann	22	F W	At home			do								
22			John	21	M W	Miller			do								/
23			Benjamin	20	M W	Farm Laborer			do								
24			Willie	17	M W	Miller			do								
25	214	207	Wagon John	27	M B	Farm Laborer			do				/	/			/
26			Adelaide	35	F B	Keeping house			do				/	/			
27			Nancy	6	F B				do								
28			Isaac	4	M B				do								
29			John	2	M B				do								
30	205	208	Prang Simon, D.	23	M W	Farm Laborer			do				/	/			/
31			Adeline	35	F W	Keeping house			do				/	/			
32			Lee	4	M W				do								
33			Richard	2	M W				do								
34			Lizzie	1	F W				do								
35	206	209	Sharon John	55	M W	Farmer	1000	1000	do								/
36			Mary	66	F W	Keeping house			do								
37			William	31	M W	Farm Laborer			do								/
38			Julia	26	F W	At home			do								
39			Elizabeth	26	F W	At home			do								
40			Smith James	40	M W	Farm Laborer			do				/	/			/
No. of dwellings.			7	No. of white females.		15	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.		1					
" " families.			7	" " colored males.		4	" " females.										
" " white males.			18	" " females.		9	" " males.										

Page No. 120 } Inquiries numbered 7, 13 and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Fairbairn Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTORS.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age, sex, color, and date of birth.	Mar. (M.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Smith Franklin	45	M	W				North Carolina											
212	210	Jimm Wgate	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Community	85	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		David	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Hellen	15	F	B	At home			do											
		Oliver	13	F	B	At home			do											
		Arcton	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Geo	9	M	B				do											
		Amey	7	F	B				do											
		Waldy	6	M	B				do											
208	211	Alford Pocilla	45	F	W	Keeping house	800	300	do											
		Ann	27	F	W	At home			do											
		Sarah	21	F	W	At home			do											
		John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		William	17	F	W	At home			do											
		Roxanna	9	F	W				do											
209	212	Horton Eliza	40	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Elie	7	M	B				do											
		Isaac	4	M	B				do											
		Henry	2	F	B				do											
		Henry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
210	213	Alford Clem	55	M	W	Farmer	200	300	do											
		Jane	48	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Gay John	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Levis Kearney	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Veney	10	F	B	At home			do											
211	214	Gay Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		William	8	M	W				do											
		Virginia	8	F	W				do											
		James	1/2	M	W				do											
212	215	Merritt George	52	M	B	Farmer			do											
		Pitts	50	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Mary	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Jane	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Martha Ann	13	F	B	Attending school			do											
		Susan	10	F	B	Attending school			do											
		Alexander	9	F	B				do											
		Robert	2	M	B				do											
213	216	Marriott John	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											
		Indiana	19	F	B	Keeping house			do											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 4											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 14			" " " " "														

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Watauga Forest Township, in the County of Watauga, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

414

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chi- nese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marshall Sarah	3	F	B				North Carolina										
		Elizabeth 8 1/2	8 1/2	F	B				do										
214	217	Montague Edmond	33	M	B	Farmer			do			2 1/2						1	
		Eliza	37	F	B	Keeping house			do					1	1				
		Rose	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Phenon	7	M	B				do										
		Lena	7	F	B				do										
		Mary	4	F	B				do										
		John	3	M	B				do										
		Grant	2	M	B				do										
215	218	Montague Phronia	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1			1	
		Isabella	35	F	B	Keeping house			do					1	1				
		Richard	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Eva	13	F	B	Attending school			do					1					
		Thompson	6	M	B				do										
		John	4	M	B				do										
		Robert	9 1/2	F	B				do			1 1/2							
216	219	Alston Peter	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1			1	
		Mason	40	F	B	Keeping house			do					1	1				
		Alston	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1			1	
		Erasmus	4	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Minnie	17	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Samuel	13	F	B	Attending school			do					1	1				
		Plung	12	F	B	Attending school			do					1					
		Peter	2	M	B				do										
217	220	Freeman Richard	57	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1			1	
		Rhoda	37	F	B	Keeping house			do					1	1				
		William	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Lizzie	9	M	B				do										
		Richard	5	M	B				do										
		Infant	9 1/2	F	B				do			1 1/2							
218	221	Ligon Richard	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1			1	
		Mandy	23	F	B	Keeping house			do					1	1				
		Nancy	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Rever	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do					1	1				
		Abelonia	10	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Mollie	3	F	B				do										
		Anna	1	F	B				do										
		Lizson Wiley	60	F	B	at home			do					1	1	blind			
219	222	Alston Washington	20	M	B	at home			do					1	1			1	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 22			" " females, 22													
" " white males, 1			" " females, 22			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors, or other grounds that entitle them to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Alston Sylvia	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Rufus	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Jacob	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Oliver	18	F	B	Attending school			do										
		Luna	8	F	B				do										
220	223	Montague Charles	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Mariah	28	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Nancy	4	F	B				do										
		Henry	2	M	B				do										
		Charles	7 1/2	M	B				do			Mar							
		Sarah	6 1/2	F	B				do			Dec							
221	224	Montague James	9 3/4	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Eveline	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Alora	4	F	B				do										
		Stygart	2	M	B				do										
		James	12 1/2	M	B				do			Mar							
		Wendy	10	F	B	Domestic servant			do										
222	225	Alston William	58	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	do										
223	226	Pond James	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Anna	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		William	29	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
224	227	Pond Silas	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Mandy	25	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Luna	5	F	B				do										
		Quinn	3	F	B				do										
		James	2	M	B				do										
225	228	Ward George	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Caroline	37	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Eitha	6	F	B				do										
		Louis	4	M	B				do										
		George	1/2	M	B				do			May							
226	229	Ward Joseph	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Bella	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Mary	18	F	B	Attending school			do										
		Dilly	13	F	B	At home			do										
		August	6	M	B				do										
227	230	Dunn Hansel	40	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Marionna	25	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		Carry	5	M	B				do										
		Martha	3	F	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 10										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 19			" " females, 19													
" " white males, 1			" " females, 20			" " blind, 0													

Sample 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frostville

415

H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. In fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jane Lawrence	9 1/2	M	B				North Carolina										
2	228231	Walter Johnson	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11			1	
3		Caroline	43	F	B	Keeping house			do						11				
4		Odell	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					1					
5		Henry	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						1				
6		James	11	M	B	Attending school			do										
7		Lavin	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
8		John	4	M	B				do										
9		Lidney	3	M	B				do										
10		Clarence	4 1/2	M	B				do										
11		George	2	M	B				do										
12	228232	Branch Osborn	40	M	B				do						11			1	
13		Rebecca	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
14		Norvin	11	M	B	Keeping house			do						11				
15		Jeffrey Price	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
16	228233	Justin Kidney	32	M	B	Farm Laborer	250		do						11			1	1
17		Martha	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
18		Henry	27	M	B	Keeping house			do						11			1	
19		Lewis	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11			1	
20		Allen	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
21		David	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
22		Thomas	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1			
23		Lidney	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
24		Fanni	12	F	B	Washing clothes			do						1				
25		Lempier	10	M	B	Washing clothes			do						1				
26		Martha	8	F	B	Washing clothes			do						1				
27		Rajah	6	F	B				do										
28		Virginia	4	F	B				do										
29		Charles	3	M	B				do										
30		James	2	M	B				do										
31	228234	Walter Rufus	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11			1	
32		James Rufus	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
33		William Duke	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11				
34	228235	Samuel Guyon	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11			1	
35		Lawrence	40	M	B	Keeping house			do						11				
36		Davis	6	M	B				do										
37		Lidia	4	M	B				do										
38		Catherine	8	F	B				do										
39		Pilla	1	F	B				do										
40	228236	Dann Lawrence	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						11			1	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 25			No. of females, 15			No. of males, 15			No. of females, 15			Total, 40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wakarusa Township, in the County of Shawnee, State of Ks, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday.	Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Free man Vina	7	F	B				North Carolina										
		James	42	F	B				do			Wm							
242	252	Wiggins Benjamin	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Abby	65	F	B	House Keeping			do					/	/				
		Jordan	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Edward	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Benjamin	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Livethine	8	F	B				do										
		Woodley	6	M	B				do										
		Williams	4	M	B				do										
		Wiggins Lucian	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Freeman Nathan	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
250	253	Freeman Jeremiah	40	M	B	Farmer		100	do					/	/			/	
		O'Kelli	30	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Ellen	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Louis	8	M	B				do										
		Sarah	6	F	B				do										
		Desenah	4	F	B				do										
251	254	Harris Norbon	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Abby	30	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Fish	8	M	B				do					/	/				
		Henry	6	M	B				do										
		O'Kelli	4	F	B				do										
		Maggann	2	F	B				do										
252	255	Haller Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer		100	do									/	
		Lucan	22	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Ann	4	F	W				do										
		Martha	9 1/2	F	W				do				Dec						
		Colman	62	M	W	Retired Farmer	500	200	do									/	
		Shirley Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				
		Lurman	7	F	B	Nurse			do										
253	256	Shirley Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Pocilla	40	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Lewis	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Lidney	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		O'brester	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
254	257	Dean R. Bell	44	M	B	Farmer			do					/	/			/	
		Larry	37	M	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
255	258	Brady Elias	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
		Hellin	20	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
			No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		3	No. of males, foreign born.				2						9	
			" " Families.	7	" " colored males.		20	" " females.											
			" " white males.	2	" " " females.		15	" " blind.											

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wendell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Widley Samuel	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							/				
2		Fort Carter	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/				
3	262265	Loyd Paschal	53	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	do							/				
4		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			do							/				
5		M. Small Mary	47	F	W	Domestic Servant			do							/				
6		Wells Eliza	48	F	W	do			do							/				
7		Barlow Joseph	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/				
8	262266	Loyd George	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											/
9		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			do											
10		James Lee, Jr.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											/
11		Candlish Lewis	5	M	B	do			do											
12	262267	Warrin L. B.	48	M	W	Revised Physician	300	500	North Carolina											/
13		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
14		Samuel	18	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
15		Joshiah	16	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
16		Walter	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/						
17		John	10	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
18		Macon	8	M	W	do			do					/						
19		Leather	6	M	W	do			do					/						
20	262268	Ligon Rufus	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/				/
21		Bennie Sammons	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/				/
22		W. C. Emeline	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							/				
23		Ligon Nathan	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/				/
24	262269	James James	36	M	W	R.R. Section Master	1000	300	do											/
25		Varina	34	F	W	Keeping house			do							/				
26		William	14	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
27		John	10	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
28		Elizah	8	M	W	do			do											
29		James	2	M	W	do			do											
30	262270	Frank Frank	40	M	B	R.R. Laborer			do							/				/
31	262271	Wright Eliza	50	F	W	Wash & Dressing	500	800	do											/
32		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			do											
33		Mary	18	F	W	do			do											
34		Walter	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/						
35		John	12	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
36		John	10	M	W	Attending school			do					/						
37		Benjamin	8	M	W	do			do											
38		Edgar	6	M	W	do			do											
39		Gabriel	4	M	W	do			do											
40		Scarborough John	28	M	W	Teaching school			do											/
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "														
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 7			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Northtown Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville 418, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, specify in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are to be or are entitled to be or are eligible to be naturalized citizens of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	269-270	Leushan William	34	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/			/	
2		Dusan	30	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
3		Thomas	12	M	B	Farmer			do						/				
4		Oliver	11	M	B	Farmer			do						/				
5		John	5	M	B				do										
6		Samuel	8 1/2	F	B				do										
7	270-273	Siggon Nelson	45	M	B	Farmer			do						/			/	
8		John	44	M	B	Keeping house			do						/				
9		Anna	10	F	B	Washing			do						/				
10		Arenara	12	F	B	at home			do						/				
11		Lucy	9	F	B				do										
12		John	8	M	B				do										
13		Mollie	7	F	B				do										
14		Benjamin	3	M	B				do										
15		Leviah	1	F	B				do										
16	271-274	Oliver Benjamin	44	M	B	Landlord	100		do						/			/	
17		Emile	30	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
18		Rozella	7	F	B				do										
19		Nathan	9	M	B				do										
20		Harriet	5	F	B				do										
21		Eddys	1	F	B				do										
22	272-275	Siggon Abraham	44	M	B	Blacksmith	125	125	do						/			/	
23		Adeline	40	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
24		Olus	20	M	B	Striker in shop			do						/				
25		Abraham	18	M	B	Farmer			do										
26		Mary	13	F	B	Farmer			do										
27		David	11	M	B	at home			do										
28		Henry	7	M	B				do										
29		Ridney	1	M	B				do										
30	276-277	Flaming Jasper	36	M	W	The Grant	500		do									/	
31		Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping house			do										
32		John	6	M	W				do										
33		Rodge Anna	18	F	B	Domestic servant			do						/				
34	278-279	Flaming M. H.	60	F	W	Keeping house	6000	1000	do									/	
35		Samuel	25	F	W	No Occupation			do										
36		Calla	5	F	W				do										
37		John	3	M	W				do										
38		Flaming Robert	32	M	W	Physician	100		do									/	
39		H. J.	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
40		James Anna	18	F	W	Domestic servant			do						/				
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 15			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 4			" " females, 15			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wades Forest Township, in the County of Greene, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
275-278	Johnson, Mariah	35	F	B	✓	Keeping house			North Carolina							/	/			
	Marline	5	F	B	✓				do											
	Reed, Bette	1	M	B	✓				do											
275-279	Perin, Joseph	31	M	W		Minister			do										/	
	Louisa	28	F	W		Keeping house			do											
	Edwin	4	M	W					do											
	William	1	M	W					do											
	Pellier, Joanna	17	M	W		Domestic servant			do							/				
275-280	Offord, J. R.	19	M	W		Minister		300	do							/	/		/	
	Magnum	48	M	W		Keeping house			do							/				
	Marline	13	M	W		Keeping house			do							/				
	Sheaf, Julius	7	M	W					do											
	Reed, Sarah	28	F	W		Keeping house			do							/	/			
	Marline	1	F	B	✓				do											
	Marline	1	F	B	✓				do											
	Marline	1	F	B	✓				do											
	Marline	5	F	B	✓				do											
	Marline	3	F	B	✓				do											
	Sarah	7	F	B	✓				do											
275-281	Marline, James M.	52	M	W		Minister		200	do										/	
275-282	Marline, John	18	M	W		Keeping house			do											
	Elde	13	F	W		Keeping house			do											
	Higgins, Dicy	60	F	W		Domestic servant			do							/	/			
275-283	Devin, Samuel	61	M	W		Minister		600	do										/	
	Virginia	28	F	W		at home			do											
	Jones, Eliza	45	F	W		Minister's wife			do											
275-284	Donna, Helen	30	M	W		Minister's wife			do							/	/		/	
	Donna	30	F	W		Keeping house			do											
	Donna	11	F	W		Domestic servant			do							/	/			
	John	9	M	W					do											
	Eliza	7	F	W					do											
275-285	Marline, Charles	17	M	W		Minister's wife			do							/	/			
	Marline, Archibald	16	M	W		Minister's wife			do							/	/			
275-286	Wright, John	30	M	W		Minister		200	do										/	
	Catherine	30	F	W		Keeping house			do											
	Marline, Lucy	28	F	W		Domestic servant			do											
	Marline, Willie	19	F	W		at home			do											
275-287	Marline, Calvin	30	M	W		Minister		200	do										/	
	Marline, James	28	M	W		Keeping house			do							/	/			
	Marline, Charles	5	M	W					do											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 7											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 12			" " " " " " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " " " " " "														

Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered, if possible, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waverly Twp., in the County of Warr, State of Pa., enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 413

Post Office: Waverly, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, (Jan. 1st, Feb. 1st, &c.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf, dumb, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Grace Ligo	2	F	W				North Carolina										
255-257		Caris Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer		400	do					/	/		/		
		John	38	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		William	12	M	W	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
		Leis	9	M	W				do										
		Joseph	4	M	W				do										
		Leis	70	F	W	At home			do					/	/				
		Leis	37	F	W	At home			do					/	/				
		Leis	30	F	W	At home			do					/	/				
		Margaret William	20	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
258-259		Leis	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	do								/		
		Virginia	28	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland										
		George	8	M	W				North Carolina										
		Leis	7	M	W				do										
		Leis	57	M	W	Domestic servant			do					/	/				
		William	14	M	W	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
		Leis	13	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
260-262		Leis	36	M	W	Wheel Wright	1000	300	do								/		
		Leis	24	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Leis	8	M	W				do										
		Leis	5 1/2	F	W				do										
263-264		Leis	45	M	W	Farmer	150	600	do								/		
		Leis	44	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
		Leis	18	F	W	Attending school			do					/	/				
		Leis	16	F	W	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
		Leis	14	F	W	Attending school			do					/	/				
		Leis	13	F	W	At home			do					/	/				
		Leis	11	F	W	At home			do					/	/				
		Leis	9	F	W				do										
		Leis	8	M	W				do										
		William	6	M	W				do										
		Leis	3	M	W				do										
		Young	14	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
		Young	14	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/	/				
265-266		Leis	54	M	W	House Carpenter	200	150	do								/		
		Leis	40	F	W	House Carpenter			do					/	/				
		Leis	35	F	W				do					/	/				
		Leis	3	M	W				do										
		Leis	7 1/2	F	W				do										
		Leis	7 1/2	F	W				do										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " " " " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 14-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up, who are right in vision, and are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified in order to vote.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	288	292	Candford George	52	m	W	Farmer	4000	1000	North Carolina								/		
2			King, Landau	34	f	W	House Keeper			do										
3			Melhard	12	m	W	Farmer Laborer			do				/						
4			William	10	m	W	Farmer Laborer			do				/						
5			John	6	m	W				do										
6			Ernest	8	f	W				do										
7			Candford George	11	m	W	Attending school			do				/						
8			Johnson, John	18	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/				
9	290	293	King, Candelaria	28	f	W	Keeping house			do										
10			John	17	m	W	Farmer Laborer			do										
11			Jane	10	f	W	at home			do										
12			Elster	3	f	W				do										
13			Underwood, Rufus	48	m	W	Shoe Maker			do					/	/		/		
14			Mary	65	f	W	at home			do										
15	291	294	James (Frederic)	28	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/		/		
16			Landau	25	f	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
17			William	3	m	B				do										
18			Major	8 1/2	m	B				do										
19	292	295	James Jacob	26	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/		/		
20			Matilda	23	f	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
21			Delia	8	f	B				do										
22			Angelina	4	f	B				do										
23			Amelia Ann	1	f	B				do										
24	293	296	Liggon Woodley	38	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/		/		
25			Darah	30	f	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
26			George	16	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/				
27	294	297	Rames John	35	m	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/		
28			Mary	28	f	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
29			James	9	m	W				do										
30			Elizabeth	6	f	W				do										
31			Mary	5	f	W				do										
32	295	298	Joerman Maundy	30	f	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
33			John	16	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/				
34			Helin	12	f	B				do					/					
35	296	299	Whitley Willie	48	m	B	Farmer			do					/	/		/		
36			Adeline	38	f	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
37			Daisy	14	f	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/				
38			Lizzy	6	f	B				do										
39			Rufus	17	m	B	Farmer Laborer			do					/	/				
40			Joseph	4	m	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1								
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "														
" " white males, 9			" " females, 11			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Graham, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

420

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1		Whitley Eliza	5	W	B					North Carolina									
2		Wells	1	W	B					do									
3	278	300	40	F	W	Keeping house	250	300		do									
4		Clay	38	F	W	House Keeper				do									
5		William	18	W	W	Attending school				do									
6		Roxanne	8	F	W					do									
7		John	8	F	W					do									
8	278	301	52	W	B	Farmer		100		do									
9		Mariah	41	F	B	Keeping house				do									
10		Jane	18	F	B	at home				do									
11		Sam	15	W	B	Farmer Labor				do									
12		Ella	14	F	B	Farmer Labor				do									
13		Texper	12	F	B	Farmer Labor				do									
14		Lewis	10	W	B	at home				do									
15		Alice	8	F	B					do									
16		Albert	6	W	B					do									
17		Elbert	4	W	B					do									
18		John	2	W	B					do									
19		James	1/2	W	B					do									
20	279	302	35	F	W	Keeping house				do									
21		Allen	8	W	W					do									
22		Lee	6	W	W					do									
23	300	303	30	W	W	Farmer	600	1000		do									
24		Julia	23	F	W	Keeping house				do									
25		Laurin	2	F	W					do									
26		Lee John	22	W	W	Farmer Labor				do									
27		Michael Henry	19	W	B	Farmer Labor				do									
28	304	304	37	W	B	Farmer Labor				do									
29		Francis	37	F	B	Keeping house				do									
30		Lamine	19	F	B	Farmer Labor				do									
31		Roberson	16	W	B	Farmer Labor				do									
32		Rachel	13	F	B	Farmer Labor				do									
33		Philomena	9	W	B					do									
34	305	308	35	F	B	Keeping house				do									
35		Isabel	18	W	B	Farmer Labor				do									
36		Phumma	9	W	B					do									
37		Genadius	1/2	W	B					do									
38	306	309	42	W	W	Farmer	2500	1500		do									
39		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house				do									
40		Buffalo John	18	W	W	attending school				do									
		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		8	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.									
		" " families.	7	" " colored males.		16	" " " "			" " " "									
		" " white males.	7	" " " "		9	" " " "			" " " "									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, by number, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Pace Wesley	41	M	W	Farm Laborer	150		North Carolina							/	/										
304	307	Lee Peter	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Leah	37	F	W	Keeping house			do							/	/										
		Mary	18	F	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Charles	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Haywood	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Miller	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Elora	11	F	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Handy	10	M	B	at home			do							/	/										
		Wanda	9	F	W				do							/	/										
		Wanda	4	M	W				do																		
		George	1	M	W				do																		
		Murrell William	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
305	308	Abner Joseph	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping house			do							/	/										
306	309	James John	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping house			do							/	/										
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			do							/	/										
		Corelia	13	F	W	at home			do							/	/										
		Rusan	11	F	W	at home			do							/	/										
		Amie	6	F	W				do																		
		John	4	M	W				do																		
		Wrest	2 1/2	M	W				do																		
307	310	James Elias	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Parah	23	F	B	Keeping house			do							/	/										
		Emma	1	F	B				do																		
		Marius	6	M	B				do																		
308	311	James Columbus	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Clara	36	F	B	Keeping house			do							/	/										
		Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Margian	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Louisa	12	F	B	at home			do							/	/										
		Daniel	10	M	B	at home			do							/	/										
		Caridace	7	F	B				do																		
		Timber	5	F	B				do																		
309	312	Lee George	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/										
		Julia	23	F	B	Keeping house			do							/	/										
		Lyada	5	F	B				do																		
		Mary	4	F	B				do																		
		Roxanne	2	F	B				do																		
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		1																
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		18	" " females,		"																			
" " white males,		1	" " " females,		21	" " blind,																					

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if possible, by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

421

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9							16	17		19	20		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y-6m.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color by any law or constitution.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color by any law or constitution.	
			Lee Henry	8 1/2	M	B				North Carolina			Mar								
310	313		Higgins Henry	40	M	W	Farmers	100		do						/	/		/		
			Cherry	50	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/				
			Oren	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/		
			David	8	M	W				do											
			Hodge Leah	10 7/8	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
311	314		Baily Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house	500	200	do											
			Franklin	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
			Alford	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
312	315		Lee Dorcas	34	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/				
			Poppy	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
313	316		Baily Mat	28	M	W	Farmers	600		do									/		
			Hellen	26	F	W	Keeping house			do											
			George	2	M	W				do											
			Looby Daniel	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
314	317		Mitchel Abraham	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/		
			Peggy	38	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/				
			Harriet	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
			Charles	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
			Martha	6	F	B				do											
			John	4	M	B				do											
315	318		Minnott Lujin	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/		
			Raphini	36	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/				
			Lumba	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
			Danels	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/				
			Martha	10	F	W	At home			do						/	/				
			Western	7	M	W				do											
			Elizabeth	5	F	W				do											
			Rarah	2	F	W				do											
316	319		Williams James	50	M	W	Miller	100		do						/	/		/		
			Martha	48	F	W	Keeping house			do											
			Rarah	16	F	W	At home			do											
317	320		Ligh Martha	87	F	W	Keeping house	1600	100	do											
			Harrie Eillyam	49	F	W	At home	400	175	do											
			Franklin	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
			Floyd Ferdy	50	F	W	Domestic Servant			do						/	/				
318	321		Darham Moody	60	M	W	Farmers			do						/	/		/		
			Rarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/				
			Elba	10	F	W	At home			do											
			Mary	8	F	W				do											
			No. of dwellings.	2	No. of white females.		10	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.										
			" " families.	2	" " colored males.		12	" " females.													
			" " white males.	8	" " females.		11	" " colored.													

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

_____, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 16 years, months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up- wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 91 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is under disability from re- bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Baxham William	4	m	w				North Carolina										
2	319 322	Hanes Olaus	66	m	w	Farming	1000	300	do						/	/		/	
3		Charlotte	54	f	w	Raising horses			do						/	/			
4		Michaelmann	35	f	w	at home			do										
5		Louisa	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			do										
6		Eustachius	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			do										
7		Madison	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
8		King Elizabeth	19	f	w	Domestic Servant			do										
9	323 23	Fort John C.	39	m	w	Farmer		450	do									/	
10		Joseph	24	f	w	Raising horses			do										
11		Samantha	8	m	w				do										
12		Maggie	8	f	w				do										
13	324 24	Deum Alexander	53	m	b	Black Smith		100	do						/	/		/	
14		Eugenia	46	f	b	Raising horses			do						/	/			
15		Maudie	21	f	m	at home			do										
16		Albert	18	m	m	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
17		George	11	m	m	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
18		Catharine	8	f	m				do										
19		Rufus	7	m	m				do										
20		Elmer	4	f	m				do										
21		Henry	3	m	m				do										
22		Dunn Sarah	90	f	b	at home			do						/	/			
23	325 325	Ogung Ogung	45	m	b	Black Smith		300	do						/	/		/	
24		Leah	46	f	m	Raising horses			do						/	/			
25		Pusan	8	f	b				do										
26		Florida	6	f	m				do										
27		Bess	3	m	m				do										
28	326 326	Dunn Daniel	23	m	b	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
29		Aun	23	f	b	Raising horses			do						/	/			
30		Alphens	5	m	b				do										
31		George	3	m	b				do										
32		Charles	1/2	m	b				do										
33	327 327	Dunn Osborn	23	m	m	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Males Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Females Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Harris George D.	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					/	/			/	
2		Smith, Latham	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
3	332 335	Raymond John D.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	000		do									/	
4		Marshall John L.	24	M	W	Superintendent of Farm			do									/	
5	333 336	Dehaan Sidney	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
6		Charlotte	22	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
7	334 337	Perry Beadman	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
8		James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
9	335 338	Wiggins Bryant	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
10	336 339	Manly Samuel	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
11		Henry	29	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
12		John	6	M	W				do										
13		Rebecca	3	M	W				do										
14		Band Jane	80	F	B	At home			do					/	/				
15	337 340	Rogers La	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
16		Isabella	29	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
17		Lilly	4	F	W				do										
18		Emma	2	F	W				do										
19	338 341	Temple George	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	
20		Rebecca	26	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
21		Delia	10	F	B	At home			do					/	/				
22		John	5	M	B				do										
23		Lora	4	F	B				do										
24		Rebecca	3	F	B				do										
25	339 342	Perkins Henry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			do				Set	/	/			/	
26		Lindy	19	F	W	Keeping house			do				Set	/	/				
27		Strickland John	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
28	340 343	Smith Thomas L.	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	300	do									/	
29		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
30		Sylvester	7 1/2	M	W				do				don						
31		Jane	40	F	W	At home	300	100	do										
32		Hickson Alex	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
33	341 344	Greene Andrew	32	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		do					/	/			/	
34		Lizzie	27	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
35		Boady	6	M	B				do										
36		Henry	4	M	B				do										
37		Alton	1	M	B				do										
38	342 345	Reid Joseph A.	48	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		do									/	
39		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping house			do					/	/				
40		William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 19			" " females, "													
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 12			" " blind,													

13

Page 423

Inspection numbered 2, 4, and 17 are not to be asked in answer to questions numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered only by the head of the family, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wata Forest Township, in the County of Grave, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville A. L. Davis Ass't Marshal. 423

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Can read																			
Can write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Children of U. S. of																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: ForestvilleA. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED:		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		Ornel George	4	M	W				North Carolina										
		Florence	1	F	W				do										
		Adams (Pamir)	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						/				
348	351	Hill Willis	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Medea	50	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Hill Raymond	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do				June		/				
		Marciou	18	F	W	at home			do				June		/				
349	352	Ornel James	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Fannie	28	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Edgar	8	M	W				do										
		Francis	6	F	W				do										
		Roline	4	M	W				do										
		Perry Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			do						/				
		Charles	9 1/2	M	W				do				See						
350	353	Peebles Margaret	66	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Cherry	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		Laura	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		Jane	8	F	B				do										
		Roann	5	F	B				do										
		Robert	2	M	B				do										
351	354	Lizzen Jeffery	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
352	355	Ornel William	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	125	200	do										
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Lusan	18	F	W	at home			do										
		Ellen	8	F	W				do										
353	356	Dunn George	40	M	B	Black Smith			do						/			/	
		Adelaide	38	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
		Milly	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		Willis	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		Mundie	9	F	B				do										
		John	7	M	B				do										
		Missouri	6	F	B				do										
		Jane	4	F	B				do										
		Georgiana	4	F	B				do										
		Sabina	3	F	B				do										
		Dorothy	7 1/2	M	B				do				Nov						
354	357	Dur James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping house			do						/				
		John	2	M	W				do										
		Thomas	7 1/2	M	W				do				Nov						
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			8	No. of males, foreign born,											
" " families,			7	" " colored males,			8	" " females, " "											
" " white males,			9	" " " females,			13	" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farmville

W. S. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1		Mathews Emily	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina					/				
2		James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/				
3		Elizabeth	25	F	W	At home			do					/				
4		Purcell Eliza	30	F	W	At home			do					/				
5	363366	Hunter Hannah	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/			/	
6		Marcy	45	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
7		John	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/				
8		Isaac	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/				
9		Laura	14	F	B	At home			do					/				
10		Victorin	7	F	B				do									
11		Elia	7	F	B				do									
12		William	3	M	B				do									
13		Thomas	9	M	B				do									
14	364367	James W. A.	45	M	W	House		600	do								/	
15		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			do									
16		Hettie	16	F	W	Attending school			do					/				
17		William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/				
18		Jackson	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
19		Martha	10	F	W	At home			do					/				
20		James	8	M	W				do									
21		Charles	4	M	W				do									
22		John	7	M	W				do									
23		Kipper Wandy	16	F	B	Domestic Serv			do					/				
24		Grady Martha	60	F	W	At home			do					/				
25	365368	Jonas Chinton	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/			/	
26		Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house			do					/				
27		Eliza	8	F	W				do									
28		Elizabeth	4	F	W				do									
29		Miriam	1	F	W				do									
30	366369	Smith William	29	M	W	Farmer	810	2500	do								/	
31		Lurinda	24	F	W	Keeping house			do									
32	367370	Holden Narcissa	40	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
33		Dinah	25	F	B	At home			do					/				
34		Benjamin	19	F	B	At home			do					/				
35		Dann Tab	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/				
36	68371	Davis George	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/			/	
37		Ordy Lewis	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/			/	
38		Jeffrey Simon	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/				
39		Penderson John	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/				
40	669372	Williams Arthur	68	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of houses,			1			7			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, "												
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 8			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 425
 Post Office: Forestville. A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question or who have been or are liable to be called or drafted for military or other service.	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20					
				Williams Mary		67	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina																																				
				Rodie Odeline		37	F	W	At home			do																																				
				Mary		28	F	W	At home			do																																				
370	378			Pamela Nicholas		24	M	W	Farmer			200	do					Dec																														
				Louisa		19	F	W	Keeping house			do							Dec																													
				Dunn Abraham		24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
371	374			Pamela Jasper		32	M	W	Farmer			300	do																																			
				Francis		24	F	W	Keeping house			do																																				
				Narcissa		3	F	W				do																																				
				John		1	M	W				do																																				
				Dunn Curtis		16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Smith Laura		12	F	W	Domestic Serv			do																																				
372	375			Gill David		31	M	W	Farmer			400	1000	do					Feb																													
				Ella		18	F	W	Keeping house			do							Feb																													
373	376			Mayt Henry		22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Martha		16	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
				John		2	M	W				do																																				
374	377			Ray Candice		40	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
				James		9	M	B				do																																				
				Allen		6	M	B				do																																				
				John		4	M	B				do																																				
375	378			Harris Amos		28	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Arabella		25	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
				Francis		3	F	B				do																																				
				Dunn Amy		13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do																																				
376	379			Allen Elias		36	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Mandy		27	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
				George		12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Elias		8	M	B				do																																				
				Laura		4	F	B				do																																				
				Sarah		3	F	B				do																																				
				Melvin		2 1/2	M	B				do																																				
377	380			Dunn Susan		27	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Lucy		30	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
				Laura		13	F	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
378	381			Parfey Jeremiah		23	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Marissa		7 1/2	F	B	Keeping house			do																																				
379	382			Mayfield Phineas		25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do																																				
				Sarah		20	F	W	Keeping house			do																																				
				Martha		3	F	W				do																																				
No. of dwellings, 12																						No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of houses, 1																						
" " families, 10																						" " colored males, 14		" " females, "		" " " "																						
" " white males, 5																						" " " females, 14		" " " "		" " " "																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Warren, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville St. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 21 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	980	383	Justin William	25	M	W	Farm Labor			North Carolina					/			/	
2			Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping house			do					/				
3			John	2	M	W				do									
4	981	384	Doris John	21	M	W	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
5			Porter George	21	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
6			Holden John	18	M	B	Farm Labor			do									
7	982	385	James Willie D	50	M	W	U.S. assessor & doctor	3000 6000		do								/	
8			Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			do									
9			Octavia	18	F	W	Music Teacher			do									
10			John	14	M	W	Attending school			do				/					
11	983	386	Beattyfield George	23	M	W	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
12			Larch	13	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
13			James Harrison	5	F	B				do									
14	984	387	Robert Henry	67	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
15			Another	30	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
16			Oggy	17	F	B	At home			do					/				
17			James	13	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
18			Martha	13	F	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
19			William	1	M	B				do									
20			Martha	3/4	M	B				do			ab						
21	985	388	James George	40	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
22			John	35	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
23			Ellen	20	F	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
24			James	18	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
25			John	16	F	B	Farm Labor			do				/					
26			Willie	14	M	B	Farm Labor			do				/					
27			John	12	M	B	Farm Labor			do				/					
28			Patricia	8	F	B				do									
29			George	8	F	B				do									
30			John	4	F	B				do									
31			John	5/2	M	B				do			Jan						
32			Smith Colonel	51	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/			/	
33			John	35	F	B	Keeping house			do					/				
34			George	17	M	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
35			Lee	7	M	B				do									
36			William	5	M	B				do									
37			Ross	1	F	B				do									
38			James	23	F	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
39			Adeline	25	F	B	Farm Labor			do					/				
40			August	12	M	B	Farm Labor			do							Idiot		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1			2			8				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 17			" " females, "													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 14			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

426

Post Office: ForestvilleW. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville W. H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write
1	398	396	Paul Lane	74	F	W	Keeping House	30	100	North Carolina					/	/			1
2			Mary	81	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			2
3			Gilly	45	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			3
4			Ameyann	40	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			4
5			Nancy	34	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			5
6			Allen Lane	11	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			6
7	394	392	Paul Deunhuy	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			7
8			Nancy	36	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/			8
9			William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			9
10			Martha	8	F	W				do									10
11			Elizabeth	5	F	W				do									11
12			Elen	1	F	W				do									12
13	395	393	Clifton Miller	39	M	W	Farmer	450	400	do					/	/			13
14			Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			do									14
15			Martha	13	F	W	at Home			do									15
16			Carah	11	F	W	at Home			do									16
17			William	7	M	W				do									17
18			Elen	3	F	W				do									18
19			John	1	M	W				do									19
20	396	397	Wm. Lucy	63	F	W	Keeping House	1500	450	do					/	/			20
21			Isaac, Jr.	32	M	W	Farmer			do									21
22			George	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									22
23			Josiah Rutha	64	F	W	Domestic Servant			do					/	/			23
24	397	400	Faison Henderson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			24
25			Andah	30	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/			25
26			Bessie	9	F	B				do									26
27			Earlimer	2	F	B				do									27
28			Kessie	9 1/2	M	B				do									28
29	398	401	Wall Lucy	50	F	W	Keeping House	300	400	do					/	/			29
30			Washington	27	M	W	Farmer			do					/	/			30
31			John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			31
32			Miller	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			32
33			Thomas	25	F	W	at Home			do					/	/			33
34	399	402	Wall Nelson	38	M	W	Farmer	300	300	do									34
35			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			do									35
36			James	9	M	W				do									36
37			George	7	M	W				do									37
38			William	3	M	W				do									38
39	400	403	Wall Nelson	38	M	W	Farmer	300	250	do					/	/			39
40			Willie	30	F	W	Keeping House			do									40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, —			No. of children of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in person or by proxy, but who are denied or abridged on account of race or color, other than those who are ineligible on other crime.				
" families, 8			" colored males, 2			" females, —													
" white males, 14			" females, 9			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N. C., enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870. 427

Post Office: Forestville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, owned or leased, the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state whether male or female.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been or are now in the service of the United States in other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Stell Andrew	10	M	W	Farmer-Labour			North Carolina											
		Martha	8	F	W				do											
		Henry	4	M	W				do											
		Madora	4	F	W				do											
		Alpheus	1	M	W				do											
401	404	Williams John	50	M	W	Farmer	300	300	do											
		Luisa	50	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Aneliga	18	F	W	At Home			do											
		John	14	M	W	Farmer-Labour			do											
		Columbia	13	F	W	At Home			do											
		Martha	9	F	W				do											
		Williams Sarah	80	F	W	At Home	250		do											
		Lewis Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											
		Martha	15	F	B				do											
		Elizabeth	9	F	B				do											
402	405	Pelcher Edwin	46	M	W	Blacksmith	100		Virginia											
		Henryann	30	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Reebert	11	M	W	Farmer-Labour			do											
		Haller	9	M	W				do											
		Ligg	1	F	W				do											
		Spring Larkin	16	M	B	Officer in ship			do											
403	406	Leland Catherine	55	F	W	Keeping House	400	500	do											
		Mary	27	F	W	At Home			do											
		Fannie	25	F	W	At Home			do											
		Sarah	23	F	W	At Home			do											
		House	19	F	W	At Home			do											
		Samuel	16	M	W	Farmer-Labour			do											
		Caroline	14	F	W	At Home			do											
		Mabel	3	F	W				do											
404	407	Gong Hen	39	M	W	Physician	400	400	do											
		Anner	39	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Wesmode	13	F	W	At Home			do											
		Branch	11	M	W	Farmer-Labour			do											
		Firance	9	F	W				do											
		E. H. Malisey	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			do											
		Lordale	16	M	B	Farmer-Labour			do											
		Caroline	8	F	B				do											
405	408	McTikel Susan	96	F	W	Keeping House	800	150	do											
		Timpy	42	F	W	At Home			do											
		Chaisy	28	F	W	At Home			do											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "														
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 6			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N. C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 428

428

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
		Age at last birthday, or under year, given months in fractions, like $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Saffery, Francis	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
415	418	Watkins, M. B.	43	M	W	Farmer	800	800	do										
		Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Hollon	32	F	W	At Home			do										
416	419	Dunn, George	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Jamie	27	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Ellen	9	F	B				do										
		Lemidess	1	M	B				do										
417	420	Watkins, James	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Duncan, Laban	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Mary	49	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Lemora	13	F	B	At Home			do										
		Dunston, Charles	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
418	421	Watkins, Mary	50	M	W	Farmer	1400	800	do										
		Rebecca	44	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Josephine	28	F	W	At Home			do										
		Labor	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Watkins, Sarah	68	F	W	At Home			do										
419	422	Watkins, James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Reindy	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Dunwell	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Harriet	14	F	B	At Home			do										
		Kamph	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Hawkins	3 1/2	M	B				do										
420	423	Dunn, John	32	M	B	Farmer			do										
		Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Isabella	2	M	B				do										
		Rehady	70	F	B	At Home			do										
421	424	Dunn, Mary	35	M	B	House Carpenter			do										
		Marytha	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah	18	F	B	At Home			do										
		Adeline	16	F	B	Attending school			do										
422	425	Brewer, Mary	52	M	B	Brick Mason			do										
		Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		George	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
423	426	McDaniel, William	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Samuel	3	M	B				do										
424	427	Watkins, Nathan	55	M	W	Farmer			do										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 14		" " females, "															
" " white males, 4		" " " females, 12		" " blind															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than a failure to test eyes.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than a failure to test eyes.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Kathrine McIlwain	35	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				
3		Christanne	14	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				
4		Roseanna	4	F	W				do										
5		Socanna	4	F	W				do										
6		Jacott	2	F	W				do										
7		William	1	M	W				do										
8	424	428	Watkins Newson	73	M	W	Farmer	25	100	do							/		
9		Neillie	60	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
10		Marquet	20	F	W	at Home			do										
11	424	428	Shel William	35	M	W	Farmer	525	800	do							/		
12		Olga	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
13		Lemmer	6	F	W				do										
14		Potmore	1	M	W				do										
15	427	430	Morgan Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House		do					/	/				
16		Lucene	18	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				
17		Adison	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
18	428	431	Watkins John	78	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	do							/		
19		Larson	50	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/		X		
20		John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								/		
21		Robert	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do								X		
22		James Meanley	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
23	429	432	Peebles John	25	M	W	Farmer	320	100	do							/		
24		Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Coner	2	F	W				do										
26		Rease	42	M	W				do				much						
27	436	439	Fleming Willie	13	M	B	Farmer		do								X		
28		Harriell	35	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
29		Abant	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Elizabeth	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			do				/	/					
31		John	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
32		Willie	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
33		Henry	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
34		Weston	8	M	B				do										
35		Peggy	5	F	B				do										
36		Mary	3	F	B				do										
37		Simuel	1	F	B				do										
38	431	439	Fleming Farmer	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		do								/		
39		Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
40		Ellen	4	F	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 9			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 8			" " blind, " "													

Page No. 41

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forsythville

423
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. (U. S. of all male citizens and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fleming Delane	5	F	B				North Carolina										
		John	1	M	B				do										
		Carpenter Thomas	90	F	B				do					/					
432	435	Fleming Arnold	25	M	B	Farmer			do										/
		Laura	96	F	B	Keeping House			do					/					
		Calvine	14	M	B				do					/					
		Isaac	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/					
		Mariah	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			do					/					
		Larry	8	F	B				do										
		Henrywood	6	M	B				do										
		Isiah	2	M	B				do										
		Madam	4	M	B				do										
		Fleming Daish	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/					/
433	436	Will John	45	M	B	Farmer	300	30	do					/					/
		Isaac	60	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					
434	437	Branch Giffen	5	M	W	Blacksmith			do					/					/
		Henry	50	F	B	Keeping House			do					/					
		Frank	21	M	B	Shoemaker			do					/					/
		Robert	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/					
		Edwance	9	F	B				do					/					
		Nancy	7	F	B				do										
		Branch Nancy	75	F	B				do					/					
435	438	Carpenter Jaeger	53	M	W	Speller	700	500	do										/
		Lurehaun	48	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					
		Willis	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Meara	17	F	W	at Home			do										
		Jessie	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/					
		Sarah	5	F	W				do										
		Rebecca	8	F	W				do										
		Paraday Mary	58	F	W	at Home			do					/					
436	439	Rogers L B	64	M	W	Farmer		100	do										/
		Ludea	59	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					
		Rubin	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Wing	18	F	W	at Home			do										
		Allen	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Lion	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Higgins Leah	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			do					/					
437	440	Fowler John	35	M	B	Farmer		100	do					/					/
		Hellon	32	F	B	Keeping House			do					/					
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question, and who are in other grounds than to be naturalized or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Georger Oliver	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							/	/		
		Dallas	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							/	/		
		Miephlin	10	M	B	at Home			do							/	/		
		Clara	8	F	B				do										
		James	6	M	B				do										
		Labor	6	M	B				do										
		Savannah	4	F	B				do										
		Harvey	2	M	B				do										
438441		Fleming Peggy	60	F	B	Keeping House			do							/	/		
439442		Underwood Rufus	55	M	W	Shoe maker	136		do							/	/		
		Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
440443		Underwood Jemima	40	M	W	Farmer			do							/	/		
		Jillitha	60	F	W	Keeping House			do							/	/		
		Henelt	30	F	W	at Home			do							/	/		
		Billy	26	F	W	at Home			do							/	/		
		Jillitha	23	F	W	at Home			do							/	/		
441444		Kelly Kaspulet	55	M	W	Farmer	100		do							/	/		
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do							/	/		
		Daniel	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do							/	/		
		Sarah	35	F	W	at Home			do										
442445		Jones Roden	55	M	W	Farmer	100		do										
		Catherine	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Anna	24	F	W	at Home			do										
443446		Jordan Elisabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House	400	100	do										
		Oliver	50	F	W	at Home			do										
		Sarah	40	F	W	at Home			do										
		Floyd Chisena	21	F	W	Domestic servant			do							/	/		
444447		Lee Susan	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Blisseth	55	F	W	at Home			do										
		Hawkins	45	F	W	at Home			do										
		Caplin Mary	15	F	W	Domestic servant			do							/	/		
445448		Brinkly W. J.	36	M	W	Farmer	100		do										
		Mandy	38	F	W	Keeping House			do							/	/		
		Rouanna	5	F	W				do										
		Caro	2	F	W				do										
446449		Brinkly W. J.	34	M	W	Farmer	800		do										
		Lacy	55	F	W	Keeping House			do							/	/		
		Morgan	40	F	W	at Home			do							/	/		
		Baranum	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Walter	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		5	" " females,													
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		6	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nake Forest Township, in the County of Nake, State

of SE, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

430

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, owned by the owner of the property.		Part of dwelling-house, owned by the owner of the property.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is in question, and the grounds thereon.							
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Jeffrey Porter		13		F		B		at home				North Carolina																							
				Burcher		9		M		B						do																							
				Elizabeth		8		F		B						do																							
				Caroline		5		F		B						do																							
				Martha		2		M		B						do																							
				Ellen		1		F		B						do																							
458 461				Norward J. L.		32		ch		W		Farmer		100		do																				/			
				Francis		22		F		W		Keeping House				do																				/			
				Leathan		50		M		W						do								Jan															
				Oliver		65		F		W		at home		450		do																							
				Clary		34		F		W		at home				do																							
459 462				Hermoniah John		39		M		W		Farmer		30		do																				/			
				Mary		22		F		W		Keeping House				do																							
460 463				Whaler John		30		M		W		Farm Laborer				do																				/			
				Catherine		30		F		W		Keeping House				do																				/			
				August		9		M		W						do																							
				Fannie		6		F		W						do																							
				Nicholas		4		M		W						do																							
461 464				Bell John		50		M		W		Farmer		125 150		do																				/			
				Sarah		40		F		W		Keeping House				do																							
				John		20		M		W		Farm Laborer				do																							
462 465				Hunter James		40		M		W		Farmer		5000 1000		do																				/			
				Melinda		35		F		W		Keeping House				do																							
				Mary		14		F		W		Attending school				do																							
				George		12		M		W		Attending school				do																							
				William		10		M		W		Attending school				do																							
				Lizzy		8		F		W						do																							
				James O.		5		M		W						do																							
				Melvina		32		F		W						do																							
				Lilly		32		F		W						do										sept													
				David Henry		28		M		W		Farm Laborer				do																				/			
				Litchford J. M.		35		F		W		Teaching school				do																							
				Hunter James		15		F		W		Domestic servant				do																				/			
				Alston Joseph		18		M		B		Farm Laborer				do																				/			
463 466				Harrisonburg William		50		M		B		M. B. Handel				do																				/			
				Susan		45		F		B		Keeping House				do																				/			
				Amner		16		F		B		Attending school				do																				/			
				Susan		12		F		B		Attending school				do																				/			
				Ellen		8		F		B						do																							
				Joseph		5		M		B						do																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N. C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forsville

431

—, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Description. If age at last birthday, under 15, give months and days; if 15 or over, give years and months. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or diminished on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
464	465	Bearse Aster	70	M	W	Spiller			North Carolina										/									
		Mary	85	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		Mary Ann	14	F	W	at home			do								/											
		Henry	8	M	W				do																			
		Luzetha	5	F	W				do																			
		William	2	M	W				do																			
		Aster	1/2	M	W				do																			
465	468	Edwards B. D.	51	M	W	Farmer		200	do										/									
		Rosebecca	31	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		Benjamin	9	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Michael	6	F	W				do																			
		Rufus	3	M	W				do																			
		Charles	1	M	W				do																			
		Edwards William	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Pamph Wierford	17	M	W	Domestic servant			do								/	/										
		Edwards Jenson	80	M	W	at Home			do										/									
466	469	Cooper Benjamin	85	M	W	By Post Office mail			do																			
		Jain	63	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		Cooper H. L.	28	M	W	Farmer			do										/									
		Theofalous	11	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Mandy	9	F	W				do																			
467	470	Ehemalson William	55	M	W	Farmer Laborer	400	500	do								/	/										
		Dorson	46	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		Nancy	19	F	W	at Home			do								/	/										
		Jensons	14	F	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Gannie	13	F	W	at Home			do								/	/										
		Joseph	11	F	W	Musee			do								/	/										
		Killie	1	M	W				do																			
468	471	Davis William A.	35	M	W	Farmer			do								/	/										
		Margrett	35	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		William	14	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Harris	12	F	W	at Home			do																			
		Margrett	10	F	W	at Home			do								/	/										
		Barton	7	M	W				do																			
		Robert	4	M	W				do																			
		Joseph	1/2	M	W				do																			
		Meranda Robert	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
469	472	Davis Pochlin	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do								/	/										
		Hollon	20	F	W	Sheeping House			do								/	/										
		Nellie	3	F	W				do																			
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		2																	
" " families,		4	" " colored males,		1	" " females, " "																						
" " white males,		12	" " " females,			" " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Forsville, Ass't Marshal.

Description.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.									
Age and Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and of lawful age.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Davis William	1	M	W				North Carolina										
		Mary Ann	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				
420 423		Reed Davis	62	M	W	Farmer		500	do										/
		Emily	55	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		John C.	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		William	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Martha	16	F	W	At Home			do										
		Dunn William	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
421 423		Andrews William	51	M	W	Farmer		1000	1000	do				/	/				/
		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					
		John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Joseph	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Adelaide	14	F	W	At Home			do										
		Polly William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
		Martha	26	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
		Willie	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Mary	5	F	B				do										
		James	5	M	B				do										
		Grant	2	M	B				do										
422 424		Greenham Turner	36	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	do					/	/				/
		Adeline	25	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
		Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Richard	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Robert	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Reed's	10	M	B	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				
		Henry	9	M	B				do										
		Lee	7	M	B				do										
		George	5	M	B				do										
		Thomas	1	M	B				do										
		Greenham Fill	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
		Lifescott Charles	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
		Goody Mary	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				
423 425		Reidly James	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
		Louisa	32	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
		Reufus	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				/
		Emily	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Isaac	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Lucy	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
		Martha	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
No. of dwellings, 4		No. of white families, 5		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of females,													
" " families, 4		" " colored males, 18		" " females, "		" " "													
" " white males, 8		" " " females, 2		" " blind,		" " "													

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Y or N) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 432

Post Office: Farmville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, Y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reidly Joanna	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina							1	1		
		Augustine	8	M	B				do										
		Leant	2	M	B				do										
		Montague Mary	8	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
		Mary	3	F	B				do										
		Asberry	2	M	B				do										
		Neely	2	M	B				do										
474477		Dunn Peterson	61	M	W	Farmer	40,000	1,000	do									1	
		Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		John	21	M	W	Black in Store	4,000		do									1	
		Davis Phoebe	46	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
		High Alfred	71	M	W	Director from Arkansas	2,000		do									1	
		Laffan John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Harrison Henry	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Ball Junious	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1	
		Bonner Mandy	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							1	1		X
		Dunn Millie	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			do							1	1		
		Willis	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		
		Silas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		1
		Neal Miles	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		
		Hedge Charles	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		
		John	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		
475478		Williamson Nathan	26	M	B	Black Smith			do							1	1		1
		Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			do							1	1		
		Adier	12	F	B	Nursing			do							1	1		
		John	6	M	B				do										
		Aneliza	1	F	B				do										
476479		Dunn Thomas	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		1
		Jeneline	23	F	B	Keeping House			do							1	1		
		John	3	M	B				do										
		Parce	1	F	B				do										
477480		Dunn Archibald	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		1
		Samy	27	F	B	Keeping House			do							1	1		
		William	8	M	B				do										
478481		Fort Lewis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do							1	1		1
		Danbarer	20	F	B	Keeping House			do							1	1		
		Susan	1	F	B				do										
479482		Harrison Luther	45	F	W	Keeping House			do							1	1		1
		Myatt	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1	
		Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			do										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 16			" " females, "													
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 18			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harrison Fanny	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Cornelia	10	F	W	at home			do										
		Elmira	8	F	W				do										
480	483	Kimpel Robert	36	M	W	Farmer	200		do			Feb		/	/			/	
		Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House			do			Feb		/	/				
481	484	Moody A. W.	22	M	W	Farm Labour			do									/	
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Edgar	1	M	W				do										
482	485	Hedgcock Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Yetta	33	F	W	no occupation			do										
483	486	Hunnicutt William	29	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		Lucy	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		William	60	M	B				do										
		Lynient Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Labour			do									/	
		Vanhook Elizabeth	8	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
484	487	Dunn Roschal	45	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Charles	21	M	B	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
		Lucasun	16	F	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Madara	14	F	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Cornelia	12	F	B	at Home			do						/	/			
		Sarah	6	M	B				do										
485	488	Davis Minnie	65	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Susan	55	F	W	at Home			do						/	/			
		Emily	50	F	W	at Home			do						/	/			
486	489	Dunn Henry	30	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Eller	20	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Dunn Logan	25	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Alfred	20	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
487	490	Dunn John	40	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/		/	
		Ann	35	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
		Dunn Mary	17	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Heather	16	F	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Maeklin	14	M	B	Farm Labour			do						/	/			
		Edmund	9	M	B				do										
		Mary	4	F	B				do										
		Henry	3	F	B				do										
		Nathaniel	1	M	B				do										
488	491	Foreword Benjamin	30	M	W	Farmer	100	200	do									/	
		May	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Corvett	1	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			8				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "													
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 5			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

433

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	489 492	James Battle	30	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									/	
2		Francis	28	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Narsine	18	F	W	at Home			do										
4		John	4	M	W				do										
5		Infant	1	M	W				do										
6	490 493	Belin Hawkins	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
7		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8		Oren	24	M	W	Work in Oil Mill			do										
9		John	22	M	W	Work in Oil Mill			do										
10	491 494	Harmon John S.	31	M	W	Work in Oil Mill			do									/	
11		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
12		Brassil William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
13		Delia	15	F	W	at Home			do										
14		Martha	1	F	W				do										
15	492 495	Isman Henry	60	M	W	Miller			England	/	/							/	
16		John	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
17		Theodore	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/									
18		Edwards	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/									
19	493 496	Temple R. H.	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	do									/	
20		Mary E.	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		Coach	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
22		Harriet	17	F	W	Attending School			do										
23		Michael	15	F	W	Attending School			do										
24		Henry	11	M	W	Attending School			do										
25		Peterson	9	M	W				do										
26		Lena	4	M	W				do										
27		John	1	F	W				do										
28	494 497	Auger James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
29		Ellen	45	F	W	House Keeper			do										
30		Charles	19	F	W	at Home			do										
31		John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
32		Walter	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
33		Marxanna	9	F	W				do										
34	495 498	Long Nathan	35	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	do									/	
35		Qua	20	F	W	at Home			do										
36	496 499	Moody John	60	M	W	Farmer		300	do									/	
37		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38		Solomon	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Therance	11	F	W	at Home			do										
40		Mary	9	F	W				do										
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,									
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		3	" " females,												
		" " white males,	18	" " females,		3	" " blind,												

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Forestville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, with lot, and order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex — Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Cannot read.		Can write.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Meadley Samuel	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
497	500	Perry Robert	41	M	W	Farm	600		do										
		Megolism	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Jamies B.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Rebecca	12	F	W	Attending School			do										
		Eller	10	F	W	Attending School			do										
		Lee H.	9	M	W				do										
		Omega	4	F	W				do										
		Refus B.	42	M	W				do										
498	501	Faison Emily	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Kenney	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
499	502	Gaily Edw	59	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Webb	48	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Richard	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Leugenia	12	F	B	Attending School			do										
		Sharah	7	F	B				do										
		Eller	4	F	B				do										
		Katy	4	F	B				do										
		Jong Lewis	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
500	503	Wall Richard	51	M	W	Stone Mason	200		do										
		Clara	48	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Meary	26	F	W	At Home			do										
		Cora	17	F	W	At Home			do										
		Leah	16	F	W	At Home			do										
		Francis	14	F	W	At Home			do										
		Mollie	13	F	W	At Home			do										
		Rose	9	M	W	At Home			do										
		Trance	6	M	W	At Home			do										
		Sylvester	4	M	W	At Home			do										
		Fagan	9	M	W	At Home			do										
		Refus	7	M	W	At Home			do										
		Henry	5	M	W	At Home			do										
		Elizabeth	4	F	W	At Home			do										
501	504	Pall Henry	83	M	W	Farmer	150	300	do										
		Phialeth	87	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Annex	9	F	W				do										
		William	8	M	W				do										
		Mark	3	F	W				do										
		Thomas J.	7	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2			6				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 12			" " females, —													
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 12			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

434

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractional form, as 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Fresman and Lucy	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/	/				
502	505	Haughton Hayward	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/				/
		Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House			NC					/	/				
		Edw	4	M	B				NC										
		Ebi	2	M	B				NC										
603	506	Haughton Charles	44	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	NC										/
		Maryann	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		Margret	19	F	W	at home			NC										
		Mary	17	F	W	at home			NC										
		Mary E.	12	F	W	at home			NC										
		Lansford Rebecca	84	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		Jones Thomas	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										/
		Johnson Henry	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/				
605	507	Medley Liza	33	F	W	Keeping house			NC					/	/				
		Amelia	18	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		Heather	11	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		Salney, G.	7	F	W				NC										
		Dora	2	F	W				NC										
605	508	Johnson Marcelus	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/				/
		Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC					/	/				
		Jane	7	F	B				NC										
		Samuel	5	M	B				NC										
		Isiah	8	F	B				NC										
606	509	Johnson Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			NC					/	/				
		Anna	13	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		Nancy	10	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		John	9	M	W				NC										
		Stephen	7	M	W				NC										
607	510	Mary, S. H.	85	M	W	Farmer	600	400	NC										/
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		William	2	M	W				NC										
		Watkins Eliza	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/				
608	511	Mell Lisa	63	M	W	Farmer	300	300	NC										/
		Chiller	50	F	W	Keeping house			NC					/	/				
		Ailey	38	F	W	at home			NC					/	/				
		Alexander	17	M	W	at home			NC					/	/				
609	512	Snipes Bennit	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC					/	/				/
		Tempy	2	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		Patrick	4	M	W				NC										
		Mary	2	F	W				NC										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 6			" " females, "													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 5			" " " blind,													

0251

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Town Ship, in the County of Wake, Stateof N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Farmville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex (M., F., or N.).	Color (W., Br., or O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are unable to read or write, or who are unable to do any other manual labor, or who are unable to do any other work.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	510 513	Wells Henry	33	M	W	Farmer	100	200	North Carolina										1
2		Jessie	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										2
3		Hezekiah	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										3
4		Carsten	8	M	W				do										4
5		Charles	3	M	W				do										5
6		Walter	1	M	W				do										6
7	511 514	Wells Dennis	69	M	W	Farmer	400	800	do										7
8		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			8
9		Louisa	35	F	W	At Home			do										9
10		Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			do										10
11	512 515	Wright Joseph	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			11
12		Myrtyn	40	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			12
13		Corra	8	F	W				do										13
14	513 516	Watkins Davis	37	M	W	Invalid			do										14
15		Henry	35	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			15
16		Wesley	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			16
17		Martha	15	F	W	At Home			do										17
18		Francis	13	F	W	At Home			do										18
19		John	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			19
20		Louisa	9	F	W				do										20
21		Douglas	7	M	W				do										21
22		Medison	5	M	W				do										22
23	514 517	Wells Wesley	42	M	W	Farmer	400	300	do										23
24		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										24
25		Abella	12	F	W	At Home			do										25
26		Robert	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										26
27		Miller Mariah	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			do						1	1			27
28	515 518	Watkins William	29	M	W	Farmer	200	300	do						1	1			28
29		Marinda	25	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			29
30		Alexander	2	M	W				do										30
31	516 519	Pau Solomon	58	M	W	Farmer	1800	800	do										31
32		Elija	43	F	W	Keeping House			do										32
33		William	24	M	W	Shedding Lard			do										33
34	517 520	Hampton Mary	38	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			34
35	518 521	Petty Abner	93	M	B	At Home			do						1	1			35
36		Rebecca	84	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			36
37		Margrett	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			37
38		Jessie	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			38
39		Harwood	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			39
40		Arthur	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						1	1			40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			9							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 8			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F., or C.).		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.), or Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), or Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not white, or of African descent, or of Indian blood, or of Chinese race.							
Stall Sylvester		13	M	W	Farm Labourer							North Carolina																											
John		8	M	B								do																											
John		2	M	B								do																											
Haughton Thomas		22	M	B	Farm Labourer							do																											
514 522 Paul Stanford		39	M	B	Farm Labourer							do																											
Elias		26	F	W	Keeping House							do																											
Flourance		9	F	W								do																											
Charles		6	M	W								do																											
Nancy		4	F	W								do																											
Engleson Gilly		57	F	W	Domestic Servant							do																											
520 523 Jones Freeman		59	M	W	Miller				150			do																											
Delade		50	F	W	Keeping House							do																											
William		17	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Edgar		15	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Indiana		11	F	W	at home							do																											
Katy		5	F	W								do																											
Jones Gilly		20	F	W	at home							do																											
Kelly Phetney		30	F	W	Domestic Servant							do																											
Fowler Lham		60	M	B	Farm Labourer							do																											
521 524 Jones Samuel		59	M	W	Farmer			500	400			do																											
Margrett		45	F	W	Keeping House							do																											
Augustus		21	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Hawkins		14	F	W	at home							do																											
Alexander		14	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Nancy		12	F	W	at home							do																											
Jones Nancy		25	F	W	at home							do																											
522 525 Higgins Davis		27	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Jesse		23	F	B	Keeping House							do																											
George		10	M	W	Farm Labourer							do																											
Aunie		7	F	W								do																											
Lucy		4	F	W								do																											
Amanda		2	F	W								do																											
Jane		30	F	W								do																											
523 526 Lynch Hancock		50	M	B	Farm Labourer							Georgia																											
Paradise		30	F	B	Keeping House							North Carolina																											
Henry		4	M	B								do																											
Elizabeth		3	F	B								do																											
524 527 Norwood Amy		25	F	B	Keeping House							do																											
Hill		5	M	B								do																											
Mary		4	F	B								do																											
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,			
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "		" " males, "		" " females, "			
" " white males, 9		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5		" " " females, 5		" " " males, 5			

Page No. 25

Insights numbered 7, 10, and 12 are not to be filled in respect to infants. Insights numbered 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

436

Post Office: Farmville, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction of year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hester Robert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									/	1
2		Hester John	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				2
3		Hager	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				3
4		Alphen	9	M	B				do										4
5		Parish Nancy	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			do					/	/				5
6		Veigumia	12	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				6
7		Hodge Caroline	18	F	B	at Home			do					/	/				7
8		Lelia	24	F	B				do				afid						8
9		Debusum Jane	5	F	W	Nurse			do										9
10	532	Harris Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	do									/	10
11		Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										11
12		John	8	M	W				do										12
13		Robert	5	M	W				do										13
14		Johnson Martha	52	F	W	at Home			do										14
15	533	Freeman Solomon	50	M	B	Farmer		100	do					/	/			/	15
16		Mariah	56	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				16
17	534	Lee Samuel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	17
18		Edney	25	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				18
19		Parahann	3	F	B				do										19
20		Marthaann	2	F	B				do										20
21		Mary ann	1	F	B				do										21
22		Hodge Richard	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/			/	22
23	535	Morgan Henry	40	M	B	Farmer		100	do					/	/			/	23
24		Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				24
25		Parissa	8	F	B				do										25
26	536	Sanford Lelia	20	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				26
27		Dunn Mary	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				27
28		Jane	1	F	B				do										28
29		Olga	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				29
30		Wiggins Mary	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				30
31	537	Dobbs John	25	M	W	Farmer	396	200	do									/	31
32		Ann	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										32
33		Emery	2	F	W				do										33
34	538	Watkins Willis	46	M	W	Farmer	340	300	do									/	34
35		Francis	30	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				35
36		Evelina	17	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				36
37		Susan	14	F	W	at Home			do					/	/				37
38		Elizur	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				38
39		Alvado	5	F	W				do										39
40		Andrew	4	M	W				do										40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 7			" " females, "													
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 16			" " total,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Watkins Julia	2	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Yang Tong	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
3	539542	Watkins Hyman	32	M	W	Farmer	400	300	do										
4		Loviana	27	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5		Mary Eliza	3	F	W				do										
6		James	2	M	W				do										
7		Pall Annisun	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			do										
8	540543	James Joseph	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
9		Mason	23	F	B	Keeping House			do										
10		Lewis	2	M	B				do										
11		Phoda	1	F	B				do										
12		Lynn Katie	14	F	B				do										
13	541544	Mell Samuel	35	M	W	Farmer	260	300	do										
14		Sarahann	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		Hollon	8	F	W				do										
16		Abel	4	F	W				do										
17		Martha	5	F	W				do										
18		Ellen	4	F	W				do										
19		Sarah	2	F	W				do										
20	542545	Yang Isaac	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
21		Nelly	25	F	B	Keeping House			do										
22		John	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
23		Anna	4	F	B				do										
24		Octavene	1	F	B				do										
25		Perham Violet	10	F	B				do										
26	543546	Mary Atkins	36	M	W	Farmer	250		do										
27		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Harriet	50	F	W	at Home			do										
29		Anna	25	F	W	at Home			do										
30	544547	Alford Gilbert	50	M	W	Invalid in 1812	250		do										
31		Sarah	80	F	W	Keeping House			do										
32		Mary	40	F	W	at Home			do										
33		Watkins Sarah	10	F	W	at Home			do										
34		William	3	M	W				do										
35	545548	Alford Hight	48	M	W	Farmer	200		do										
36		Hannah	33	F	W	Keeping House			do										
37		Kesley	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
38		Monday	16	F	W	at Home			do										
39		Simon	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
40		Susan	12	F	W	at Home			do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			7							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 8			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wake Forest Township, in the County of Wake, State
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Forestville

437

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, widowed, or divorced	
1		Alford Mease	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
2		Rebecca	6	F	W				do											
3	544	Kelly Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House	150	100	do											
4		Danahon Lucy	25	F	W	at Home			do											
5		Watkins Simon	6	M	W	at Home			do											
6	547	Alford Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	100		do											
7		Angerona	10	F	W	at Home			do											
8		Enavia	8	F	W				do											
9	548	Clifton Sidney	38	M	W	Farmer	600	500	do											
10		Lucy	37	F	W	Keeping House			do											
11		Indiana	7	F	W				do											
12		Willie S.	4	M	W				do											
13		Reckert	2	M	W				do											
14		Lacy Rich	32	F	W				do											
15		Phedech Mary	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											
16		Watkins Columbia	21	F	W	at Home			do											
17		Lee Andrew	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
18	549	Fort John	39	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	do											
19		Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											
20		Augusta	19	F	W	at Home			do											
21		Foster	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
22		Samuel	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
23		Lucy	13	F	W	Attending School			do											
24		Laura	9	F	W				do											
25		Henry	7	M	W				do											
26		Virgin	3	M	W				do											
27		Charles	12	M	W				do											
28		Louis James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
29	550	Montague John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
30		Carry	16	F	W	Keeping House			do											
31	551	Harris William	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
32		Lettie	20	F	W	Keeping House			do											
33		Ellen	3	F	W				do											
34	552	Higgins G. D.	28	M	W	Farmer	1250	500	do											
35		Gillithen	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											
36		James	4	M	W				do											
37		George	7	M	W				do											
38		Samuel	5	M	W				do											
39		Aubie	2	M	W				do											
40		Higgins Mary	20	F	W	at Home	3500		do											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		2									4
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		11	" " females, "														
" " white males,		14	" " " females,		3	" " blind,														

438

Ass't Marshal.

ONTO

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 1. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 439

Post Office: New Hill D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and lot, as numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family, as numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or of Representatives in Congress, or of Senators in the Senate, or of Members in the State Legislature, or of Judges of the Supreme Court, or of Justices of the Peace, or of other grounds than the ballot or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Patrick William	60	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina										1	
2		Sally	58	F	W	Keeping house										1	1			
3		Louisa	36	F	W	At Home														
4		Synthia	28	F	W	At Home														
5		Maudie	12	F	W	At Home										1	1			
6		Rollins Fletcher	12	M	W	Domestic servant										1	X			
7	2	Rogers Bungle	50	M	B	Farmer		100								1	1		1	
8		Adeline	25	F	B	Keeping house										1	1			
9		Nora	13	F	B	At Home										1	1			
10		Anderson	9	M	B															
11		Rose	7	F	B															
12		Bright	5	M	B															
13	3	Rogers Calvin	26	M	B	Farmer										1	1		1	
14		Caroline	16	F	B	Keeping house										1	1			
15	4	Warren Sherwood	33	M	B	Farmer										1	1		1	
16		Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping house										1	1			
17		Adelaide	8	F	B															
18		Rogers Nedham	13	M	B	Domestic servant										1	1			
19		Patsy	10	F	B	Domestic servant										1	1			
20	4	Goodwin Hinton	46	M	W	Farmer		100											1	
21		Willebeth	50	F	W	Keeping house														
22	5	Rogers Mary Ann	61	F	W	Keeping house	2000	1000												
23		Goodwin Nancy	50	F	W	Domestic servant										1	1			
24	6	Upchurch John	45	M	W	Farmer	315	500											1	
25		Emeline	25	F	W	Keeping house										1	1			
26		William	7	M	W															
27	7	Upchurch Patsy	50	F	W	Keeping house	150	175								1	1			
28		Frank	21	M	W	Farmer		125											1	
29		Abby	19	F	W	At Home											1			
30		Eliza J.	17	F	W	At Home										1	X			
31	8	Goodwin John	53	M	W	Farmer	400	200								1	1		1	
32		Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping house										1	1			
33		Holland Mary	90	F	W	Domestic servant										1	1			
34	9	Goodwin James	45	M	W	Farmer	400	300											1	
35		Mary Ann	50	F	W	Keeping house										1	1			
36		Mary J.	13	F	W	At Home										1	X			
37		Eliza A.	13	F	W	At Home										1	X			
38		Sarah J.	12	F	W	At Home										1	X			
39		Leonard	10	M	W	At Home										1	X			
40		Dolphus	7	M	W															
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 6			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in doubt on account of other grounds than inability to read or write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Charles E.	5	M	W				North Carolina											
10	11	Upchurch	36	F	W	Keeping house	200	200												
		Sarah	13	F	W	at Home														
		Edward	11	M	W	at Home														
		Molly	9	F	W															
		Nancy	7	F	W															
11	12	Richardson	26	M	W	Farm Laborer							Oct	1	1			1		
		Louetta	16	F	W	Keeping house							Oct							
12	13	Oliver	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000										1		
		Martha	49	F	W	Keeping house														
		James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Lithia E.	11	F	W	at Home														
		Martha J.	9	F	W															
		Frances	7	F	W															
	1	Johnson	26	F	W	Domestic servant														
	14	Perry	20	F	W	Keeping house														
		Alexander	13	M	W															
		Susan	9	F	W															
13	15	Richardson	19	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Rebecca	19	F	W	Keeping house														
		Leah	12	F	W															
14	16	Oliver	62	M	W	Farmer	126													
		Jimmy	56	F	W	Keeping house														
		John U.	3	F	W															
15	17	Walden	64	M	W	Farm Laborer	250													
		Martha	58	F	W	Keeping house														
		Jane	24	F	W	at Home														
		Clary	23	F	W	at Home														
		Emeline	22	F	W	at Home														
		William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Annie	17	F	W	Farm Laborer														
		Bargellier	16	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Leomaniam	14	M	W	Farm Laborer														
16	18	Walden	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	100													
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house														
		Rebecca	3	F	W															
		Anderson	67	M	W	Domestic servant														
17	19	West	27	F	W	Keeping house														
		Columbus	16	M	W	Farm Laborer														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 6											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 19			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 19			" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 440
Post Office: New Hill J. H. Garrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attempted school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chas. 12 M M Farm laborer	12	M	M				North Carolina					/	/				
18	20	Whitehead Lewis 25 M B Farm laborer	25	M	B									/	/			/	
		Thannith 21 F M Keeping house	21	F	M									/	/				
		Emely 3 F M	3	F	M														
		Martha 1 F M	1	F	M														
19	21	William John 42 M W Blacksmith	42	M	W		775	800										/	
		Sarah A 35 F M Keeping house	35	F	M														
		Sally W 11 F M at home	11	F	M														
		Charles 7 M W	7	M	W														
		Robert 7 M W	7	M	W														
		Sally 4 F M	4	F	M														
		Clary 1 F M	1	F	M														
		Elizah 13 M W Domestic servant	13	M	W									/	/				
20	22	Lee Bryant 65 M W Farm laborer	65	M	W									/	/			/	
		Lucinda 70 F M Keeping house	70	F	M				Virginia					/	/				
21	23	Oliver Cadiz 56 M W Farmer	56	M	W		1300	1000	North Carolina									/	
		Louise 53 F M Keeping house	53	F	M									/	/				
		Lucious T 25 M W Farmer	25	M	W													/	
		Arena J. 23 F M at home	23	F	M														
		Abby C 21 F M at home	21	F	M														
		Mary J 17 F M at home	17	F	M									/	/				
		Alary L 15 M W at home	15	M	W									/	/				
		Johnson G 14 M W at home	14	M	W									/	/				
		Demmal M 10 F M at home	10	F	M									/	/				
		Reithar J 9 F M	9	F	M														
22	24	Lee Sally 70 F M Domestic servant	70	F	M									/	/				
23	25	Branch Martha 56 F M Keeping house	56	F	M		550	400							/	/			
		Archibald 24 M W Farm laborer	24	M	W		450	100										/	
		James G 20 M W Farm laborer	20	M	W									/	/				
		Barker Sabel 16 F B House Keeping	16	F	B									/	/				
24	26	Scott Tollyth J 35 F M Keeping house	35	F	M										/	/			
25	27	Scott Council 31 M M Farm laborer	31	M	M			100										/	
		Mary 20 F M Keeping house	20	F	M									/	/				
		Calvin 13 F M	13	F	M							Jan							
26	28	Hollins William 55 M W Farmer	55	M	W		200	300						/	/			/	
		Elizabeth 52 F M Keeping house	52	F	M									/	/				
		Chalany J 28 F M at home	28	F	M														
		Ady 14 F M at home	14	F	M									/	/				
		Orren J 11 M M at home	11	M	M									/	X				
		William A 23 M M Farm laborer	23	M	M													/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1									9	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: New HillW. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot read.		Can write.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	27 29	Sanders Simon	70	M	B	Doing nothing			North Carolina								Blind	1		
2		Mahinda	30	F	B	Keeping house														
3		Patsy	15	F	B	At Home														
4		Louisa	3	F	B															
5	28 30	Holland George	39	M	W	Farmer	875	650										1		
6		Mary G.	23	F	W	Keeping house														
7		Henry B.	5	M	W															
8		William	3	M	W															
9		Birke Bidda	3	F	W															
10		William H. Carter	46	F	W	Domestic servant	400	100												
11		Lawrence Charles	16	M	W	Domestic servant														
12	29 31	Scott Henderson	45	M	W	Farmer	400	600										1		
13		Tempy	40	F	W	Keeping house														
14		Abner	15	M	W	At Home														
15		Anna E.	13	F	W	At Home														
16	30 32	Williams Robert	70	M	W	Farmer	835	250										1		
17		Rose L.	45	F	W	Keeping house														
18		Albert	10	M	W	Farmer's son														
19		Loucy	14	F	W	At Home														
20		Rose L.	12	F	W	At Home														
21		Louisa J.	7	F	W															
22		Mary	50	F	W	Domestic servant														
23	31 33	Sears Babie	57	M	W	Farmer		200										1		
24		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house														
25		Elizabeth	35	F	W	At Home														
26		Roddy	22	F	W	At Home														
27		Alexander	20	F	W	At Home														
28		Thomas	15	M	W	Farmer's son														
29		Rose Anna	1	F	W															
30		Charles Thomas	57	M	W	Farmer's son												1		
31	32 34	Sears William J.	36	M	W	Farmer		200										1		
32		Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping house														
33		Louisa J.	3	F	W															
34		William	1	M	W															
35	33 35	Quake Roston	40	M	W	Farmer	284	200										1		
36		Tempy	34	F	W	Keeping house														
37		Samantha	12	F	W	At Home														
38		Amos H.	8	M	W															
39		John B.	3	M	W															
40	34 36	Smith George M.	30	M	W	Farmer	600	200										1		
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 15			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill
D. Gardner, 441
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not in the military or naval service, and whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color by any law or constitution.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Anna E.	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Martha	8	F	W														
3		Louise	4	F	W														
4		Farradell	1	F	W														
5		Tracy Thomas	15	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
6		Frederica	70	F	W	Domestic servant	150												
7	35	37	Mills Elizabeth	48	M	W	Farmer	800	1000										
8		Fabhouse	40	F	W	Keeping house													
9		Lawrence Joseph	69	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
10		Mills William	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
11		Leane John D.	7	M	W														
12		Dore Adeline	23	F	W	Domestic servant													
13		Alvina Gray	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
14	36	38	Babb John	84	M	W	Retired Mechanic												
15		Rebby Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house	100	100											
16		Gulie	24	F	W	At Home													
17		Lucie A.	16	F	W	At Home													
18		Elyse H.	14	F	W	At Home													
19		David H.	12	M	W	At Home													
20		Green	1	M	W														
21	39	41	Jinks Allen	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	800										
22		Priscilla	47	F	W	Keeping house													
23		Broadwell Rayner	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
24		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house													
25		Leimney	3	M	W														
26		Johnson Sally	16	F	W	Domestic servant													
27	40	42	Jinks John	45	M	W	Farmer	250	1000										
28		Uley A.	34	F	W	Keeping house													
29		Wanney	12	F	W	At Home													
30		Lucette	3	F	W														
31		Nelson Candice	45	F	W	Keeping house													
32		Alvina Pealy	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
33	41	43	Fuller William	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer												
34		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house													
35		Frederica	2	M	W														
36	42	44	Barber Edmund	47	M	W	Farmer	250	250										
37		James R.	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
38		Garrison	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
39		Thomas J.	13	M	W	At Home													
40	43	45	Merritt John	65	M	W	Farmer	180	300										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign-born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 1			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Camilla	62	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
	44	Bowers Lucy	34	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											
		Levitt	2	M	W															
	42 45	Morgan James	27	M	B	Farm Laborer														
		Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping house			South Carolina											
		Lucy	3	F	B				North Carolina											
		Rose	1	F	B															
		Nancy	27	M	W	Domestic Servant														
	43 46	Howard John	33	M	W	Farmer	200	250												
		Louisa	32	F	W	Keeping house														
		Edna	11	F	W	At Home														
		Donatus	10	M	W	At Home														
		John	8	M	W															
		Anna	6	F	W															
		Candice	1	F	W															
	44 47	Jinks Seth	71	M	W	Farmer	250													
		Polly	10	F	W	Keeping house														
		Henson	10	M	W	At Home														
	45 48	Wimberly William	31	M	W	Farmer	200	700												
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house														
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home														
		Zachery	8	M	W															
		Quinty	6	F	W															
		Maretha	1	F	W															
	46 49	Mills Green	50	M	W	Farmer	300	500												
		Emeline	29	F	W	Keeping house														
		Lebanon	3	M	W															
		Emely	1	F	W															
	47 50	Mills Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping house														
		Kenneth	9	F	W															
		Amelia	3	F	W															
	48 51	Mills Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house	300	200												
		George	18	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Gerson	16	M	W	Farm Laborer														
	49 52	Mills Britton	47	M	W	Farmer	550	300												
		Penelope	41	F	W	Keeping house														
		George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Lyon	17	M	W	Farm Laborer														
		Adner	15	F	W	At Home														
		Joseph	14	M	W	At Home														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 15			" " females, 5			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 442

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dexter	13	M	W	at Home			North Carolina										
		Eliza	7	F	W														
		Edward	2	M	W														
		Arndell	12	F	W														
50	53	Joske Caswell	46	M	W	Farmer	400	500											
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house													
		Ladovan	9	M	W														
		Merritt William	32	M	W	School Teaching	500												
		Castellbury Henry	20	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Castellbury Mary	22	F	W	Domestic Servant													
		Johnson Richard	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
51	54	Howell J. J.	59	M	W	Preaching Gospel	150	500											
		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping house													
		Fennyle	16	M	W	at Home													
		Jennie	12	F	W	at Home													
		Pearcy Cathrine	34	F	W	Domestic Servant	150												
		Fabious	11	F	W	at Home													
		Williams Dick	12	M	B	Domestic Servant													
		Howell Robert B.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
52	55	Holland Harnigan	29	M	B	Farm Laborer	125												
		Fanny	35	F	B	Keeping house													
		Cathrine	6	F	B														
		Jack	4	M	B														
		Anno	2	F	B														
53	56	Joske William	47	M	W	Farmer	700	1000											
		Abby	62	F	W	Keeping house													
		Souter Daniel	64	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Joske Sarah	35	F	W	Domestic Servant													
		Lewis	6	M	W														
		Novenia	3	F	W														
		Sarips John	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
54	57	Joske Madman	24	M	W	Farmer	500	600											
		Ishtar	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		Abby F.	1	F	W														
		William	3	M	W														
		Upchurch Carr	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
55	58	Guy Harnall	64	M	W	Farmer													
		Siddy	52	F	W	Keeping house													
56	59	Mills John A.	45	M	W	Mechanic													
		Liza M.	42	F	W	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 7 " " females, 15																			
" " white males, 15 " " females, 14 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870. 443

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born in this State, or in the United States, or in a Territory of the United States, or in a foreign country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or in a foreign Territory, or in a foreign Country, or in a foreign State, or																

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

D. H. Gussner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1		Jimmie	3	M	B				North Carolina										
2		William	1	M	B														
3	72	76	Upchurch Gold A	55	M	W	Farmer	750	600										
4		Nancy	58	F	W	Keeping house													
5		Burton	27	M	W	Farm laborer													
6		Arkansas	25	F	W	at Home													
7		Rebecca	19	F	W	at Home													
8		Tabitha	13	F	W	at Home													
9		Gold A	10	M	W	at Home													
10	73	77	Council Albert C	37	M	W	Farmer	1200	700										
11		Louisa	33	F	W	Keeping house													
12		Adolph	10	M	W	at Home													
13		Pickson	8	M	W														
14		Ady	6	F	W														
15		Calvin	4	M	W														
16		Victor	2	M	W														
17		Cora	1 1/2	F	W														
18		Louisa	17	F	W	Domestic servant													
19	74	78	Upchurch Atlas	28	M	B	Farmer												
20		Virginia	19	F	B	Keeping house													
21		Edmund	1	M	B														
22		Clary	8	F	B														
23	75	79	Herndon Thomas	26	M	B	Farm laborer												
24		Anna	24	F	B	Keeping house													
25		Magnus	4	F	B														
26		Glendora	2	F	B														
27	76	80	Council Addison	46	M	W	Farmer												
28		Emily	42	F	W	Keeping house													
29		Anna	19	F	W	at Home													
30		Roberta	17	F	W	at Home													
31		Albina	15	M	W	at Home													
32		Scrable Louisa	6	M	W														
33	77	81	Scott John	74	M	W	Farmer	625	600										
34		Ash	64	F	W	Keeping house													
35		Eliza	30	F	W	at Home													
36		Manfield	23	M	W	Farm laborer													
37	79	82	Yates Dillie	49	F	W	Keeping house												
38		Elizabeth	32	F	W	at Home													
39		William	28	F	W	at Home													
40		Marion	7	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " " " "																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 5 " " blind, " " " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20					
			Age at last birthday, if under 10, give months in fraction, sex, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any law or other grounds than fee-bill or other crime.			
1			Dillon	13	F	M	at Home			North Carolina													
2			Harriett	12	F	M	at Home																
3			Mary	10	F	M	at Home																
4			Joseph	8	M	M																	
5	85	70	Scott Joseph	64	M	M	Farmer	500	500														
6			Elizabeth	59	F	M	Keeping house																
7			Martha	40	F	M	at Home																
8			Joseph	30	M	M	House carpenter	400	100														
9			Polly	23	F	M	at Home																
10			Amanda	20	F	M	at Home																
11			Adolphus	17	M	M	at Home																
12	86	71	Baughman George D.	24	M	M	Farmer	175	250														
13			Caroline	23	F	M	Keeping house																
14			Sarah J.	2	F	M																	
15			William	1	M	M																	
16			Elizabeth	65	F	M	Domestic servant	400	200														
17			Margherit Emily	38	F	M	Domestic servant	500	200														
18			Jack	60	M	M	Farmer																
19			Minerva Rufus	20	M	B	Farmer laborer																
20	87	72	Yates Lewis	43	M	M	Farmer	500															
21			Sabriel	41	F	M	Keeping house																
22			Eliza P.	20	F	M	at Home																
23			Mary C.	18	F	M	at Home																
24			Sarah	16	F	M	at Home																
25			Louisa	14	F	M	at Home																
26			Thomas	12	M	M	at Home																
27			Leander	10	F	M	at Home																
28			Robert	8	M	M																	
29			Rebecca	5	F	M																	
30			Edna	2	F	M																	
31			Scott Catherine	63	F	M	Domestic servant	1000	100														
32	88	73	William James	52	M	M	Farmer	317	560														
33			Harriett	54	F	M	Keeping house																
34			Martha	22	F	M	at Home																
35			Joseph	20	M	M	at Home																
36			William	17	M	M	at Home																
37	89	74	Burt Thompson	60	M	B	Farmer laborer																
38			Mary	24	F	B	at Home																
39			Abby	22	F	B	at Home																
40			Narcissus	4	F	B																	
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0														
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 0																	
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 3			" " blind, 0																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. 445

Post Office: _____ D. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Male	Female				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read and write the English language, or who are unable to do either of these things, or who are otherwise disabled.
90	95	Hunter Jacob	72	M	W	Farmer	900	400	North Carolina									1	
		Lyleia	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Lucas	24	F	W	at Home													
		Martha	22	F	W	at Home													
91	96	Goodwin Wesley	20	M	W	Farmer		250											
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house													
		Garnett	1	M	W														
92	97	Hunter Pompey	36	M	W	Farmer	350	400										1	
		Casperan	34	F	W	Keeping house													
		Roscoe J.	10	F	W	at Home													
		Charles	9	M	W														
		Eugene	5	F	W														
		Fanny	2	F	W														
93	98	Pearson Henderson	37	M	W	Farmer		100										1	
		Harriett	32	F	B	Keeping house													
		Steven	2	M	B														
		Milly	12	F	B														
		Fuller Noah	17	F	B	Domestic servant													
94	99	Williams Elizabeth	39	F	B	Keeping house													
		Larr	20	M	B	Farm laborer													
		Phillip	19	M	B	Farm laborer													
		Dilsey	16	F	B	at Home													
		Dolphus	23	M	B	Farm laborer													
95	100	Williams Christian	30	F	B	Keeping house													
		Thomas	13	M	B	Farm laborer													
		Raymond	11	M	B	Farm laborer													
		Emeline	9	F	B														
		Robert	24	M	B	Farm laborer													
96	101	Williams William	39	M	W	Farmer	400	400										1	
		Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping house													
		Ann	14	F	W	at Home													
		Adner	14	F	W	at Home													
		Alpha	12	F	W	at Home													
		Amos	8	M	W														
		William	3	M	W														
		Seagraves Penny	38	F	W	Domestic servant													
97	102	Pearson Nancy	49	F	W	Keeping house													
		Civil	18	F	W	at Home													
		James	15	M	W	at Home													
		John	10	M	W	at Home													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of families,			No. of persons,			Total,				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "				
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "			" " "			" " "			" " "				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	98	Mills, P. M. M.	48	M	W	Keeping house	100		North Carolina											
2		Kindrick	8	M	W															
3	99	Johnson Kindrick	60	M	W	Farmer	600	500												
4		Dutchess	64	F	W	Keeping house														
5		John M. M.	27	F	W	Domestic servant	200													
6	100	Northwell Henry	45	M	W	Keeping house	100													
7		Backus	21	M	W	Domestic servant														
8		Alexander	10	M	W	Domestic servant														
9		Henry	7	M	W															
10	101	Sears Paschal	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100												
11		Scott	22	M	W	Keeping house														
12		James	1	M	W															
13	102	Samuel	30	F	W	Keeping house														
14		Andrew	15	M	W	Domestic servant														
15		Thomas	13	M	W	Domestic servant														
16		Paul	11	F	W	At home														
17		Isabella	7	F	W															
18		John	2	M	W															
19		Ella	2	F	W															
20		Neil	34	M	W	Domestic servant														
21	103	Johns Benjamin	38	M	W	Farmer	300	400												
22		Isabella	39	F	W	Keeping house														
23		John	14	M	W	At home														
24		William	12	F	W	At home														
25		Isabella	3	M	W															
26	104	Marble John	40	M	W	Farmer	600	400												
27		Samuel	45	F	W	Keeping house														
28		Marion	20	M	W	At home														
29		Martha	13	F	W	At home														
30		William	10	M	W	At home														
31		Isley	14	F	W	At home														
32		William	13	M	W	At home														
33		Ugenda	3	F	W															
34		Marion	3	F	W															
35	105	Johnson George	35	M	W	Farmer	200	700												
36		Isabella	25	F	W	Keeping house														
37		Andrew	9	M	W															
38		Isa	7	M	W															
39		Isa	6	F	W															
40		Ella	4	F	W															
		No. of dwellings	3	No. of white females		13	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane										
		" " families	9	" " colored males		4	" " females													
		" " white males	13	" " females		7	" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hall

J. H. Gaudner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1			21	M	W	Keeping house												
2			17	F	W	At home												
3			24	F	W	At home												
4			17	F	W	At home												
5	112	113	21	M	W	Keeping house												
6			43	M	W	Keeping house												
7			17	F	W	At home												
8			17	F	W	At home												
9			17	F	W	At home												
10			2	M	W	At home												
11	114	115	23	M	W	Keeping house												
12			17	F	W	At home												
13			1	M	W	At home												
14	116	120	37	M	W	Keeping house		350										
15			33	F	W	Keeping house												
16			14	M	W	At home												
17			8	M	W	At home												
18			6	F	W	At home												
19			1	F	W	At home												
20			3	M	W	At home												
21	116	121	19	M	W	Keeping house		100										
22			23	F	W	Keeping house												
23			24	F	W	At home												
24			13	F	W	At home												
25			17	F	W	At home												
26			17	F	W	At home												
27			17	F	W	At home												
28			12	F	W	At home												
29			21	F	W	At home												
30			24	F	W	Keeping house												
31			7	M	W	At home												
32	117	122	28	M	W	Keeping house		675										
33			22	F	W	Keeping house												
34			3	F	W	At home												
35			3	F	W	At home												
36			1	M	W	At home												
37			5	F	W	At home												
38			45	F	W	Domestic servant												
39	119	123	24	M	W	Keeping house		400										
40			27	F	W	Keeping house												
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			6			
" " families, 6			" " colored males,			" " females, "												
" " white males, 16			" " " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

447

J. H. Gardner, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, true, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not idiots, insane, or deaf and dumb, or whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Charles	1	M	W				North Carolina										
119	124	Fuller, Mary	25	F	W	Free laborer							F						
		Henry	17	F	W	Keeping house							F						
		Oliver	34	F	W	Domestic servant													
120	125	Barker, Rebecca	43	F	W	Keeping house	400	100											
		Oliver, Franky	67	F	W	Domestic servant													
121	126	Edwards, Sanders	44	M	W	Farmer	250	200											
		George	34	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	12	M	W	At home													
		Henry	10	M	W	At home													
		William	4	M	W														
		James	1	M	W														
		Charles	2	M	W														
122	127	William, Edw. & Mary	41	M	W	Farmer		500											
		Oliver	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		Elizabeth	9	F	W														
		William	2	M	W														
		Henry	3	M	W														
		Charles	12	M	W														
		James, James &	25	M	W	Keeping house													
123	128	Johnson, Mary &	37	F	W	Keeping house	1200	500											
		Josephine	14	F	W	At home													
		James	14	F	W	At home													
		Henry	12	F	W	At home													
		Virginia	10	F	W	At home													
		William	7	M	W														
		John	7	M	W														
124	129	Kelly, George	22	M	W	Farmer													
		Prescilla	17	F	W	Keeping house													
		James	3	M	W														
		Thomas	26	F	W	Domestic servant													
125	130	Burghorn, Gustav	32	M	W	Farmer	475	500											
		Edw. &	97	F	W	Keeping house													
		Edw.	7	F	W														
		James	4	M	W														
		John	2	M	W														
		Leahann	1	F	W														
126	131	Howell, Henry &	29	M	W	Farmer	250	200											
		Oliver	23	F	W	Keeping house													
		Whisco	1	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 3			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Sumner	25	M	W				North Carolina																				
127	132	John	25	M	W		350	200																					
		Mary	20	F	W																								
		Charles	2	M	W																								
		John	1	M	W																								
		Thomas	30	M	W																								
128	133	Mitchell	20	M	W																								
		William	23	M	B																								
		John	5	M	B																								
		John	2	M	B																								
129	134	Mitchell	32	M	W		300	500																					
		John	31	M	W																								
		John	11	M	W																								
		John	6	M	W																								
		John	4	M	W																								
		John	27	M	B																								
		John	2	M	W																								
130	135	Burroughs	31	M	W																								
		Charles	17	M	W																								
		John	15	M	W																								
131	136	Sumner	32	M	W		100																						
		William	25	M	B																								
		John	6	M	W																								
		John	4	M	W																								
		John	1	M	W																								
		John	17	M	B																								
132	137	Mitchell	41	M	W		1200	121																					
		John	40	M	W																								
		John	13	M	W																								
		John	11	M	W																								
		John	7	M	W																								
		John	6	M	W																								
133	138	Sumner	70	M	W																								
		John	70	M	B																								
134	139	Sumner	79	M	W		90	100																					
		John	62	M	W																								
		John	33	M	W																								
		John	27	M	W																								
		John	34	M	W																								
		John	24	M	W																								
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,																			
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		14	" " females,																							
" " white males,		7	" " " females,		14	" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillS. H. Garrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, line, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	142	147	Brown Eoda	50	F	W	Keeping house	10	200	North Carolina									
2			Smith	30	M	W	Farmer												
3			Wright	26	F	W	At home												
4	143	148	Reynolds Archibald	40	M	W	Farmer	100	150										
5			Reynolds	35	M	W	Farmer												
6			Reynolds	42	M	W	Farmer												
7			Reynolds	30	F	W	Keeping house												
8			Reynolds	3	M	W													
9			Reynolds	1	M	W													
10	144	149	Reynolds L. M.	45	M	W	Farmer	100	300										
11			Reynolds	40	F	W	Keeping house												
12			Reynolds	31	M	W	At home												
13			Reynolds	20	M	W	At home												
14			Reynolds	15	M	W	At home												
15			Reynolds	12	F	W	At home												
16			Reynolds	10	F	W	At home												
17			Reynolds	10	M	W	Domestic servant												
18	145	150	Reynolds George	23	M	W	Farmer	100	100										
19			Reynolds	20	M	W	Keeping house												
20			Reynolds	2	M	W													
21			Reynolds	12	M	W													
22	146	151	Reynolds L. M.	41	M	W	Farmer	100	400										
23			Reynolds	25	F	W	Keeping house												
24			Reynolds	2	M	W													
25			Reynolds	4	M	W													
26			Reynolds	2	M	W													
27			Reynolds	1	M	W													
28	147	152	Reynolds Ellick	30	M	W	Farmer	100	100										
29			Reynolds	30	F	W	Keeping house												
30			Reynolds	15	F	W													
31			Reynolds	1	F	W													
32			Reynolds	20	F	W	Domestic servant												
33			Reynolds	20	M	W	Farmer												
34			Reynolds	20	F	W	At home												
35			Reynolds	15	F	W	At home												
36	148	153	Reynolds Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house	300	125										
37			Reynolds	20	F	W	Farmer												
38	149	154	Reynolds L. M.	40	M	W	Farmer	100	250										
39			Reynolds	12	M	W	At home												
40			Reynolds	10	F	W	At home												
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" families, 4 " colored males, 4 " females, " " " white males, 11 " females, 4 " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hall J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal. 449

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
		John	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina						X	X				
150	155	Pollard Ann	31	F	W	Keeping house														
		Sears Dilsey	60	F	B	Domestic servant														
		Jefferson	25	M	B	Farm laborer														
151	156	Pollard Rebecca	65	F	W	Keeping house														
152	157	Pollard Rodan	70	F	W	Keeping house	250													
153	158	Upchurch Charles	43	M	B	Farm laborer	100	150												
		Patsy	28	M	W	Keeping house														
		Jona	6	F	W															
		Ann	4	F	W															
		Sally	2	F	W															
154	159	Sears Bartley	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200												
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house														
		Belva	24	F	W	At Home														
		Albert	10	M	W	At Home														
		Many	15	F	W	At Home														
		Malthew	12	M	W	At Home														
		Louisy	10	M	W	At Home														
		Lynee	5	F	W															
		Frances	4	F	W															
		Dolphus	4	M	W															
		Alice	1	F	W															
		Nancy	15	F	W	Domestic servant														
155	160	Upchurch Wm. B.	22	M	W	Farmer	350	500												
		Sally	29	F	W	Keeping house														
		Margaret	4	F	W															
		Joseph	2	M	W															
		Malthew	12	M	W															
		Merton Edw	5	F	W															
		Thomas	6	M	W															
156	161	Heintzel Wm. J.	54	M	W	Farmer	250													
157	162	Lusamab	30	F	W	Keeping house														
		Allert	13	M	W	At Home														
		Martha	11	F	W	At Home														
		William	9	M	W															
		Adda	6	F	W															
		Robert	4	M	W															
		Coria	3	F	W															
157	162	Sears Bury	22	M	W	Farmer	300	250												
		Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping														
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		2						6			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2		" " females,															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 7		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 10, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Whitehead, Nancy	63	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina										
2	158 163	Upchurch, J. R.	50	M	W	Farmer	300	300											
3		Quilly	10	F	W	At Home								X	X				
4		Burtis	9	M	W														
5		John	7	M	W														
6		Marcom, Hannah	50	F	B	House keeping													
7	159 164	Upchurch, Gilbert	50	M	W	Farmer	350	700											
8		Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping house													
9		Charles	16	M	W	At Home									X				
10		James	14	M	W	At Home									X				
11		Margaret	12	F	W	At Home													
12		Albert	9	M	W														
13		Leander	7	M	W														
14	160 165	Mainard, John W.	30	M	W	Farmer	300	300											
15		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping house													
16		John R.	10	M	W	At Home									X				
17	161 166	Jones, Thayerwood	42	M	B	Farmer laborer													
18		Lillard	26	F	B	Keeping house													
19		Robert	18	M	B	Farmer laborer													
20		Hilliard	14	M	B	Farmer laborer													
21		Jack	13	M	B	At Home													
22		Molly	3	F	B														
23	162 167	Jones, Thomas	30	M	B	Farmer laborer													
24		Eveline	25	F	B	Keeping house													
25		Jimmy	5	F	B														
26		William	3	M	B														
27		Fanny	1	F	B														
28	163 168	Jones, Leaser	34	M	B	Farmer laborer													
29		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house													
30		Peter	11	M	B	At Home													
31		Trigge	7	F	B														
32		Esperson	5	F	B														
33		Albert	3	M	B														
34		Samuel	12	M	B														
35	164 169	Jones, Mack	32	M	B	Carpenter													
36		Manday	25	F	B	Keeping house													
37		Emily	10	F	B	At Home													
38		Betha	4	F	B														
39		Noize	3	M	B														
40		Annab	1	F	B														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 10 " " females, 14 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870. 450

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Guadalupe, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19	20
165	170	Mills, Millie	36	M	W	Carpenter	350	150	North Carolina											
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house														
		John	12	M	W	At Home														
		David	5	F	W															
		Helmi	4	F	W															
		Millie	2	M	W															
		Benjamin, Mitty	52	F	W	House keeping														
166	171	Ball, Calum	47	M	W	Farmer		1000												
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house														
		Furney	19	M	W	Farmer laboring														
		Bryant	17	M	W	At Home														
		Martha	15	F	W	At Home														
		Alvin	13	M	W	At Home														
		John	12	M	W	At Home														
		Ellen	9	M	W															
		Dolly	4	F	W															
167	172	Kelly, Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house														
		William	40	F	W	At Home														
		Patience	38	F	W	At Home														
		Louisa	30	F	W	At Home														
		Artelia	12	F	W	At Home														
		Joseph	13	M	W	At Home														
168	173	Kelly, Johnson	55	M	W	Farmer														
		Susan	34	F	W	Keeping house														
		Rufus	2	M	W															
169	174	Castlebury, Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	300	500												
		Monant	47	F	W	Keeping house														
		Louisa	22	F	W	At Home														
		Lucy J.	18	F	W	At Home														
		Virginia	14	F	W	At Home														
		William	15	M	W	At Home														
		Alonzo	12	M	W	At Home														
		Parthenia	11	F	W	At Home														
		Rufus	9	M	W															
		Albert	7	M	W															
		Robert	2	M	W															
169	175	Mannard, Anna	52	M	W	Farmer	530	1000												
		Riddy	44	F	W	Keeping house														
		James	21	M	W	Farmer laboring														
		Merrill	19	M	W	At Home														
		No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females		15	No. of males, foreign born				No. of insane									
		" " families	6	" " colored males		11	" " females													
		" " white males	15	" " females		14	" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month in fraction, (1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12)	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution and laws of the United States on account of race, color, or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.																			
1		George	16	M	W	at Home			North Carolina						X				
2		Dickinson	13	M	W	at Home									X				
3		Atlast	9	M	W														
4		Eden C.	7	F	W														
5		Margaret	3	F	W														
6		Porch Emily	46	F	W	Domestic servant													
7	171 176	Lewis Allen	31	M	W	Farmer	1300	250											
8		William	33	F	W	Keeping house													
9		Theodore	19	F	W	at Home													
10		Charles	2	M	W														
11		Leclercq	12	M	W														
12		Franklin Betsy	58	F	W	Domestic servant													
13	172 177	Burgess John	58	M	W	Farmer	2100	1500											
14		Caroline	58	F	W	Keeping house													
15		Frances	15	F	W	at Home													
16	173 178	Oliver M. B.	50	M	W	Farmer	225	350											
17		Simon	39	F	W	Keeping house													
18		Elyabeth	25	F	W	at Home													
19		Sebastian	10	M	W	at Home										X			
20		Carry	4	M	W														
21		Fanny	1	M	W														
22	174 179	Lewis John	49	M	W	Farmer	605	715											
23		Manuel	46	F	W	Keeping house													
24		Nancy	14	F	W	at Home										X			
25		Sammy	10	F	W	at Home										X			
26		John	8	M	W														
27		Andeliah	1	F	W														
28	175 180	Mitchell Michael	26	M	B	Farmer laborer													
29		Brightie	19	F	B	Keeping house													
30		Haywood	3	M	B														
31		James	1	M	B														
32	176 186	Lewis Guilford	58	M	W	Farmer	350	600											
33		Betsy	41	F	W	Keeping house													
34		Dallas	24	M	W	Farmer													
35		Elyad	21	F	W	at Home													
36		Frances	5	F	W														
37	177 182	Howell B. H.	60	M	W	Farmer	400	300											
38		William	56	F	W	Keeping house													
39		Marshall Nancy	28	F	W	Domestic servant													
40		Kemp	7	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, No. of inmates, 1																			
" families, 7 " colored males, 3 " females, " " "																			
" white males, 17 " " females, 1 " blind, "																			

0288

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

451

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1						2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
178 183						Howell George			38 M B			House Carpenter			125 100			North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

452

A. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		Families, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
			Arthy	26	M	W	Keeping house																						
			Leucy	5	F	W																							
194	199		Penny William H.	30	M	W	Farmer	400	200																				
			Tisco	26	F	W	Keeping house																						
			William	2	M	W																							
			Charley	3	M	W																							
195	200		Olive George	22	M	B	Farmer laborer																						
			Elice	22	F	B																							
			Sherman	3	M	B																							
			Jane	1	F	B																							
			Leaster Mary	12	F	B	Domestic servant																						
196	201		Collins John C.	24	M	W	Farmer	250																					
			Emily W.	20	F	W	Keeping house																						
			Rose F.	12	F	W																							
197	202		Lawrence John	33	M	W	Farmer	75	200																				
			Ardelia	10	F	W	at Home																						
			John	5	M	W																							
198	203		Wood L. H.	37	M	W	Farmer	125	100																				
			Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping house																						
			Leaster	13	F	W	at Home																						
			Thursey H.	4	F	W																							
			Sally	6	F	W																							
			Florence	4	F	W																							
			Fanny	1	F	W																							
			Crocker Henry	22	M	W	Farmer laborer																						
199	204		Miller John	60	M	W	Farmer																						
			Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house																						
			Abraham	35	F	W	at Home																						
			Nancy	24	F	W	at Home																						
			Sally	19	F	W	at Home																						
			Stuart William H.	19	M	W	Farmer laborer																						
200	205		Brown Benjamin	63	M	W	Farmer	100																					
			Susan	56	F	B	Keeping house																						
			Aaron	24	M	W	Driving wagon	150																					
			Matthew	22	M	W	Driving wagon	150																					
201	206		Matthews Wm. M.	33	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100																				
			Loucy	24	F	W	Keeping house																						
			Shepherd	1	M	W																							
			Stuart Mary	8	F	W																							
202	207		Whithead John	84	M	W	at Home	500	500																				
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		10	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		2																	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		9	" " females,																							
" " white males,		9	" " females,		12	" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillA. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age of last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Philly Polly	54	F	W	Domestic servant			North Carolina					1	1				
		Prosser Mrs.	33	M	W	Farmer	140											1	
		Kassandra	31	F	W	Keeping house													
		Nancy	12	F	W	at Home								1					
		Mary	10	F	W	at Home								1					
		Adair	7	F	W														
		William	3	M	W														
		Charley	3	M	W														
		Horton Tom	33	M	W	Farm laborer												1	
		Thuff Barnett	40	F	W	House Keeping			South Carolina										
207	208	Car William	42	M	W	Keeping the mill	300	150	North Carolina									1	1
		Susan	43	F	W	Keeping house													
		Ann E	14	F	W	at Home													
		James	12	M	W	at Home													
		Suffern	10	F	W	at Home													
		Thomas	9	M	W														
		Ida	5	F	W														
		Emanuel	2	F	W														
204	207	Jones Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping house	100	100											
		Elliott	30	F	W	at Home													
		Mary	29	F	W	at Home													
		Argus	26	F	W	at Home													
205	210	Hann David	59	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000										1	
		Susan	58	F	W	Keeping house													
		Adeline	30	F	W	at Home													
		Silas D	28	M	W	Farm laborer	150											1	
		William	26	M	W	Carpenter												1	
		Arvian	22	F	W	at Home													
		Gasper	20	M	W	at Home													
		Dolphus	19	M	W	at Home													
206	211	Mitchell James H	42	M	W	Farmer	200	200										1	
		Willy	37	F	W	Keeping house													
		Jessie	14	M	W	at Home													
		Texner	13	F	W	at Home													
		Martha	10	F	W	at Home													
207	212	Sweet William	44	M	W	Carpenter in house												1	
		Abigail	30	F	W	Keeping house													
		Lucinda	10	F	W	at Home													
		Parthenia	6	F	W														
208	213	Ellington J. M. C.	40	M	W	Lumber Dealer	3000	10250										1	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			9				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 4			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of August, 1870. 453

Post Office: New HillS. H. Gardner Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If in transient, then, "P."	Sex.	Color (W., M., or O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. If not a citizen, state of birth, and if naturalized, date of naturalization. If a foreigner, state of birth, and if naturalized, date of naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Sallie	34	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina													
		Sallie	14	F	M	at home			"													
		McUry	12	F	M	at home			"													
		Betty	10	F	M	at home			"													
		William	4	M	M				"													
		Judith	67	F	M	Domestic servant			"													
		Annabella	34	F	M	Domestic servant		100	"													
209	214	James John-L	26	M	M	Merchant & Shipowner		1500	"													
		Ellener	21	F	M	Keeping house			"													
		Waylon	1	M	M				"													
210	215	Hudson L. P.	30	M	M	Deputy Agent	300	150	"													
		Delany	23	F	M	Keeping house			"													
		Goodwin J. P.	23	M	M	Dry goods merchant & Retail			"													
211	216	Rogers J. W. F.	42	M	M	Preacher Gospel B.	1500	1500	"													
		Mary A.	34	F	M	Keeping house			"													
		William J.	18	M	M	at home			"													
		John-L	7	M	M				"													
		James	4	M	M				"													
		Mary J.	1	F	M				"													
212	217	David C. F. Dr.	27	M	M	Physician (Delmar)	5000	2000	"													
		P. W.	25	M	M	Superintending Saw mill	5000	2000	"													
		M. A.	58	F	M	Keeping house		1500	"													
		Tompson A. F.	25	M	M	Farmer	5000	1000	"													
		A. L.	27	F	M	Keeping house			"													
		David Leas	46	F	M	house keeping			"													
		Allie	14	F	M	house keeping			"													
		Thomas William	25	M	B	Driving wagon			"													
		Benjamin	22	F	B	House keeping			"													
		Johnson James	24	M	B	Farmer laborer			"													
		Perry Wash	22	M	B	Farmer laborer			"													
213	218	Hackney Nathan	30	M	B	Farmer laborer			"													
		Hammett	40	F	B	Keeping house			"													
		Ann	23	F	B	Farmer laborer			"													
		Low	20	F	B	Farmer laborer			"													
		Cornellia	4	F	B				"													
		David Wilson	31	M	B	Farmer laborer			"													
		Margaret	28	F	M	Keeping house			"													
		William	3	M	M				"													
		Hackney Mary	9	F	B				"													
214	219	Bright Frank	32	M	B	Driving wagon			"													
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																						
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "																						
" " white males, 12 " " females, 7 " " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Grady	35	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						/	/			
		Collick	13	M	B	At home									/	/			
		McGoulden Daniel	18	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
		Harkney Alamus	21	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
		Tompson Sam	21	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
215	220	Pattam B. C.	27	M	W	Teaching school	150												
		Hennyetta	24	F	W	Keeping house													
		Jebeels	3	M	W							Non							
216	221	Williams John	25	M	B	Mechanics wood yard									/	/			
		Harratt	21	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
		Williams	2	M	B														
		Milly	12	M	B							Sept							
217	222	Cushman W. R.	35	M	W	Mechanic	700	400											
		James	26	F	W	Keeping house													
		Terrell	9	F	W														
		Henny	24	M	W	Mechanic													
218	223	Penny E. Y.	26	M	W	Groceries (Retail)	250	250											
		Allice	18	F	W	Keeping house													
219	224	Jones Gray	59	M	W	Farm	1000	300											
		Lisha	46	F	W	Keeping house													
		Manas	11	M	W	At home									/				
		Ida	9	F	W														
220	225	Williams Jerry	59	M	W	Farm	100	100											
		Frances	50	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
		George	13	M	W	At home									/	/			
221	226	Williams Bridget	40	F	B	Keeping house			Maryland						/	/			
		Jiff	23	M	B	Domestic laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
		Dennis	8	M	B														
		Thomas	6	M	B														
		Farica	13	M	B	Farm laborer									/	/			
		Yates Thomas	20	M	B	Working blacksmith shop									/	/			
222	227	Langston Mest B.	30	M	W	Farm	250												
		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house													
		Leifonia	2	F	W														
		Anna C.	7	F	W														
		Johnson Eliza	13	F	W	Domestic servant									/	/			
223	227	Barker Harrison	26	M	B	Working at hand									/	/			
		Sarah	33	F	B	Keeping house									/	/			
224	229	Walden Benton	27	M	W	Teaching of the Gospel	100												
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house									/	/			
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 13		" " females, "															
" " white males, 2		" " females, 5		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 454

Post Office: New Hill

454

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have declared their intention of becoming citizens, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have declared their intention of becoming citizens, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Leonardus	6	M	M				North Carolina											
225	230	Rogers Mary E.	40	F	W	Keeping house	750	400												
		Isabella	15	F	W	at Home														
		Joseph	11	M	W	at Home														
226	231	Nelch Joshua B.	24	M	W	Farmer	500	300												
		Sarah A.	26	F	W	Keeping house														
		Allen Rufus	12	M	B	Domestic servant														
227	232	Papamore Tom	31	M	W	Farmer	400	400												
		Kiddy	31	F	W	Keeping house														
		Rogers William	12	M	W	at Home														
		Selvey	10	M	W	at Home														
		Papmore Arthelia	11	F	W	at Home														
		Cora	6	F	W															
		Bennett	2	M	W															
		Nancy	12	F	W															
229	233	Rains Leavy	27	M	M	Farm labourer		100												
		Betsy	30	F	M	Keeping house														
		Scott Peggy	55	F	M	Domestic servant														
229	234	Johnson Wm	42	M	W	Farmer	200	200												
		Martha E.	32	F	W	Keeping house														
		Sarah A.	16	F	W	at Home														
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	at Home														
		William	7	M	W															
230	235	Eastbury Roger	45	M	M	House carpenter														
		Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeping house														
		Nancy	7	F	M															
		Rose	6	F	M															
		Mary	4	F	M															
		John	2	M	M															
231	236	Rains Loyel	50	M	M	Farmer	150	100												
		Nancy	24	F	M	Keeping house														
		Joseline	12	F	M	at Home														
		Durwell	10	M	M	at Home														
		Aaron	8	M	M															
		Hilphatris	5	M	M															
		Lidney	2	M	M															
		Evans James	75	M	M	Domestic servant														
232	237	Rogers Calum	42	M	B	Farmer	100	100												
		Amy	35	F	B	Keeping house														
		Ellis	12	M	B	at Home														
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 12		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 9	" " " females, 2		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 18 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth or naturalization.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	239	238	Hunter Charles	49	M	M	Farmer	125	100	North Carolina					/	/		/		
2			Candice	47	F	B	Keeping house							/	/					
3			Anderson	28	M	B	Farmer laborer							/	/					
4	234	237	Pocheum Susan	40	F	M	Keeping house	125	125					/	/					
5			Thompson	19	M	M	Workman							/	/					
6	240		Burnett William	45	M	M	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
7			Frances	20	F	M	Keeping house							/	/					
8			Edith A.	4	F	M								/	/					
9			William	1	M	M								/	/					
10			John	22	M	M	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
11	235	241	King Marya	44	F	W	Keeping house	180	300					/	/					
12			Charles B.	14	M	W	at Home							/	/					
13			Rogers John D.	19	M	W	at Home							/	/					
14	236	242	Howell Thompson	24	M	B	Getting Shingles							/	/		/			
15			Martha	21	F	B	Keeping house							/	/					
16			Allison	7	F	B								/	/					
17			Charlie	5	M	B								/	/					
18			Falloway	1	M	B								/	/					
19	237	243	Mooneyham Allen	50	M	M	Getting Shingles	100						/	/		/			
20			Peggy	45	F	M	Keeping house							/	/					
21			Cassia	25	F	M	at Home							/	/					
22			Stewart William	23	M	M	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
23	238	244	Stewart William	50	M	M	Farmer	430	200					/	/		/			
24			Gilby	45	F	M	Keeping house							/	/					
25			Mills William	19	F	M	Farmer laborer							/	/					
26	239	245	Rams Allen	70	M	M	Farmer	200	250					/	/		/			
27			Milly	48	F	M	Keeping house							/	/					
28			Norman	22	M	M	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
29			Angella	20	F	M	Farmer laborer							/	/					
30			Kenay	6	M	M								/	/					
31	240	246	Wilson Wiley	52	F	M	Keeping house	300	300					/	/		/			
32			Green	21	M	W	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
33			Ann	19	F	W	at Home							/	/					
34			Thomas	17	M	W	at Home							/	/					
35			John	15	M	W	at Home							/	/					
36	241	247	Jones Harrison	27	M	B	Farmer laborer							/	/		/			
37			Jessie	26	F	B	Keeping house							/	/					
38			William	8	M	B								/	/					
39			Edmund	4	M	B								/	/					
40			Jimmey	5	F	B								/	/					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 19			" " females, "														
" " white males, 5			" " females, 14			" " blind,														

0297

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 455

Post Office: New HallS. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	2	M	B				North Carolina			Mar							
242	248	Clark Jerry	23	M	B	Farm laborer													
		Celia	21	F	B	Keeping house													
		Mary	2	F	B														
		Jones Helen	21	F	B	Keeping house													
		Louisa	3	F	B														
		Mary	1	F	B														
243	249	Mann Simeon	24	M	W	Farmer	200	300											
		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping house													
		Mary C.	1	F	W														
244	250	Passmore Bennett	43	M	W	Farmer	275	450											
		Nancy	56	F	W	Keeping house													
		Delia	5	F	W														
	251	Seagraves Rufus	26	M	W	Farmer		150											
		Martha	17	F	W	Keeping house													
		Penny	2	M	W														
		Betsy	1/2	F	W														
245	252	Welch Jesse	69	M	W	Farmer	275	130				Dec							
		Harvard James	24	M	W	Farm laborer													
		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	11	M	W	at Home													
		Julia	2	F	W														
		Victoria	12	F	W														
246	253	Wood Mrs. H.	35	M	W	Farmer		100				July							
		Lakey	34	F	W	Keeping house													
		Edwan	9	M	W														
		Larna	6	M	W														
247	254	Edwards Seth	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200											
		Mary	4	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	22	M	W	Farm laborer													
		Marion	20	M	W	Farm laborer													
		Leonidas	18	M	W	at Home													
		Florence	16	F	W	at Home													
		Ardelia	14	F	W	at Home													
		Ginneth	7	F	W														
		Mary F.	9	F	W														
		Jane	12	F	W	at Home													
		Joel	3	M	W														
		Sally	19	F	W	Domestic servant													
		Hinton Perry	20	M	B	Farm laborer													
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "													
" " white males, 15			" " females, 5			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillS. A. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	248-255	Jones Richard	35	M	B	Farmer laborer	100		North Carolina					/	/		/		1
2		Silvia	40	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				2
3		Ann	15	F	B	at Home								/	/				3
4		Julia	13	F	B	at Home								/	/				4
5		Richard	10	M	B	at Home								/	/				5
6		Sarah	7	F	B									/	/				6
7		Nesley	5	M	B														7
8		John	2	M	B														8
9	249-256	Edwards Henry	50	M	B	Farmer laborer								/	/		/		9
10		Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house								/	/				10
11		Edell	15	F	B	at Home								/	/				11
12		Daniel	13	M	B	Farmer laborer								/	/				12
13		Rachel	7	F	B														13
14		Amos	5	M	B														14
15		Tab	1	M	B														15
16	250-257	Oliver Bennett	53	M	W	Farmer	325	1600									/		16
17		Kiriak	52	F	W	Keeping house								/	/				17
18		John	21	M	W	Farmer											/		18
19		Marcum Margaret	27	F	W	Domestic servant	800												19
20		Ellen E	7	F	W														20
21		Oliver Andrew	11	M	B	Domestic servant								/	/				21
22	251-258	Edwards Willis M	39	M	W	Farmer	150	400									/		22
23		Louisa	22	F	W	Keeping house													23
24		Cardelia	2	F	W														24
25		Helen	13	F	W														25
26	252-259	Howell Nancy	76	F	W	Keeping house	1125	600						/	/				26
27		Rebecca	40	F	W	at Home								/	/				27
28		Margaret	28	F	W	at Home								/	/				28
29		Suel	37	M	W	Farmer	1500							/	/		/		29
30		Robert	16	M	W	at Home								/	/				30
31	259-260	Young Ezekiel	27	M	W	Farmer	50	250									/		31
32		Willie J	23	F	W	Keeping house													32
33		Wiley	2	F	W														33
34		Joseph	13	M	W														34
35	254-261	Young Thomas	63	M	W	Farmer	1000	3000									/		35
36		Rebecca	64	F	W	Keeping house													36
37		James	31	M	W	Farmer laborer											/		37
38		Catharine	36	F	W	at Home													38
39		Louisa	31	F	W	at Home													39
40	255-262	Farratt James	40	M	B	Farmer laborer								/	/		/		40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			10				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, "													
" " white males, 2			" " females, 7			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

456

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or color, or on account of education or other cause.
1		Mary	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/			
2		Jane	22	F	B	at home								/	/			
3		Lewis	16	M	B	Farm laborer								/	/			
4		Henderson	14	M	B	Farm laborer								/	/			
5		Emeline	12	F	B	at home								/	/			
6		Olga	10	F	B	at home								/	/			
7		Fern	7	M	B									/	/			
8		Charley	7	M	B									/	/			
9		Niza	5	F	B									/	/			
10		Vince	1	F	B									/	/			
11	256-263	Yates Ed	20	M	W	Farmer	3000											
12		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house												
13		Coroner	1	F	W													
14	257-264	Beckwith Green	47	M	B	Farmer												
15		Milly	45	F	B	Keeping house								/	/			
16		Henry	19	M	B	Farm laborer								/	/			
17		Jam	17	M	B	Farm laborer							May	/	/			
18		John	16	M	B	Farm laborer								/	/			
19		Alice	24	F	B	Keeping house								/	/			
20	258-265	Gully George	23	M	B	Farm laborer							May	/	/			
21		Louise	23	F	B	Keeping house								/	/			
22		Charley	12	M	B									/	/			
23	259-266	Jones Logan	50	M	B	Farmer	20						Feb	/	/			
24		Priscilla	29	F	B	Keeping house								/	/			
25		Cornelia	7	F	B									/	/			
26		Dolphus	13	M	B	Farm laborer								/	/			
27		Claudia	20	F	B	Domestic servant								/	/			
28	260-267	Mangrum Alfred	20	M	B	Works in steam engine								/	/			
29		Florey	20	F	B	Keeping house								/	/			
30		Ann	13	F	B									/	/			
31	261-268	Pendingrass White	20	M	W	Farm laborer							Aug	/	/			
32		Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house							Oct	/	/			
33	262-269	Page James R.	35	M	W	Retired Merchant	900	700					Oct	/	/			
34		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house								/	/			
35		Maryette	3	F	W									/	/			
36		Josephine	1	F	W									/	/			
37		Peter D.	11	M	W	attending school								/	/			
38	263-271	Jones Rufus M.	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	6000						/	/			
39		Sarah C.	41	F	W	Keeping house								/	/			
40		William	16	M	W	Seizure merchant								/	/			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2			1			
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 13			" " females, "												
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 14			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hall J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
1		A. Blanchard	18	F	W	at Home			North Carolina											
2		Leonidas	14	M	W	attending school														
3		Eliza	11	F	W	attending school														
4		Sally	9	F	W															
5		Sidney	4	M	W															
6		Mary L.	2	F	W															
7		Kelly Catharine	42	F	W	Domestic servant														
8	264 271	Merrett William P	52	M	W	Practicing Physician	200	300												
9		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping house	200													
10		Caroline E	24	F	W	at Home														
11		Sophia B.	20	F	W	at Home														
12		Scholar	16	M	W	attending school														
13		Maria J.	15	F	W	attending school	300													
14		Suey	30	F	W	Domestic servant														
15		Pelee	14	M	W	Domestic servant														
16		Mary J.	9	F	W															
17	265 272	Gattie John B	51	M	W	Making Brick	100	100												
18		Millrit	20	F	W	Keeping house														
19		Nancy J.	19	F	W	at Home														
20		Mary	16	F	W	at Home														
21		Susan	13	F	W	at Home														
22		Henrietta	1	F	W															
23	266 273	Sorell Wm M	26	M	W	Preaching the Gospel	300	300												
24		Margaret M	23	F	W	Keeping house														
25		Mary E	4	F	W															
26		Martha	1	F	W															
27	267 274	Batch James	40	M	W	Mechanic (House)	600	100												
28		Rebecca	23	F	W	Keeping house														
29		Thomas W	18	M	W	Works in saw mill														
30		Andrew J	16	M	W	at Home														
31		Martha	11	F	W	at Home														
32		Mary E	2	F	W															
33	268 275	Wheeler Jacob P	36	M	W	Shoemaking & Cart	400	100												
34		Rebecca G	35	F	W	Keeping house														
35		Paul	3	M	W															
36		Joseph	1	M	W															
37	269 276	Stone J L	21	M	W	Farmer	1500	250												
38		Emeline	21	F	W	Keeping house														
39		Prosser Wm J	21	M	W	House Carpenter														
40	270 277	Phasant N A	40	M	W	Worked Railroad	300	200												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 16			" " females, 2			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hall

457

J. H. Gurnee, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Betty J	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		Charley E	10	M	W	Attending school													
3		Lora	5	F	W														
4		Milie	4	F	W														
5		Petter	3	M	W														
6		Edward L	7 1/2	M	W														
7		Edman Cherry	20	F	B	Domestic servant													
8	277	Johnson Simon	34	M	B	Farm laborer													
9		Edu	44	F	B	Keeping house													
10		Teller	6	F	B														
11		Betty	4	F	B														
12	279	House Susan	25	F	B	Keeping house													
13		Bryant Hawkins	24	F	B	Keeping house													
14		Reise William	1	M	B														
15		Bryant James	3	M	B														
16		William	1	M	B														
17		Robards Jacob	6	M	B														
18	272	Ross Ephraim	60	M	B	Farm laborer													
19		Zilpha	56	F	M	Keeping house													
20		Charles	15	M	B	Farm laborer													
21	281	Hannon Eliza	24	M	M	Driving lumber wagon													
22		Corrance	28	F	B	Keeping house													
23		Ermina	15	F	B														
24	273	Brown Thomas	22	M	B	Fire insurance stevedore													
25		Ermina	24	F	B	Keeping house													
26		Mary	25	F	B														
27	274	Yates Alvis	47	M	W	Lumberman in Mobile	2250	2500											
28		Mary J.	44	F	W	Keeping house													
29		Isley E.	21	F	W	at Home													
30		Milie J.	16	F	W	at Home													
31		Tranquilla	13	F	W	at Home													
32		Carry C.	11	M	W	at Home													
33		Alvis P.	9	M	W														
34		Frank P.	4	M	W														
35	275	Sauls David	26	M	W	Farm laborer													
36		Luzemann	25	F	W	Keeping house													
37		Anniah	1	F	W														
38		Julia	7 1/2	F	W														
39	276	Page A. F.	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000											
40		Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane, 3			7							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "													
" " white males, 1			" " females, 11			" " Blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New HillJ. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color (W., M., O., I., A., J., L., or C.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, not citizens, but born in U. S. and entitled to citizenship on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walter H.	15	M	W	attending school			North Carolina										
2		Robert	10	M	W	attending school													
3		Henry	8	M	W														
4		Emma	6	F	W														
5		James	4	M	W														
6		Mary	2	F	W														
7		Rebecca Susan	21	F	W	domestic servant													
8		Charles	19	M	W	attending school													
9		Blackward Jane	25	F	W	House Keeping													
10	277 278	Jones J. H.	27	M	W	Farmer		400											
11		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping house													
12		William D.	11	M	W														
13		Liza H.	2	F	W														
14		Wm B.	12	M	W														
15		Night Dred	50	M	B	Farm laborer													
16		Cook F. A.	20	M	W	Farm laborer													
17	279 280	Baughcom Willie	42	M	W	Farmer	750	300											
18		Thornett	40	F	W	Keeping house													
19	281 282	Watters Jesse	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	700											
20		Edith	52	F	W	Keeping house													
21		Ramond	28	F	W	at Home													
22		William D.	21	M	W	Farm laborer													
23		Ann	13	M	W	at Home													
24	283 284	Jones Ann	47	F	W	Keeping house	4500	1400											
25		A. G.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000												
26		Frances	38	F	W	Keeping house													
27		Emeline	16	F	W	attending school													
28		Pauline	3	F	W														
29	285 286	Albino Morse	26	M	B	Farm laborer													
30		Leontine	22	F	B	Keeping house													
31		Mary	5	F	B														
32		Jesse Jane	26	F	B	domestic servant													
33		Rogers Charley	17	M	B	Farm laborer													
34		Wesley	16	M	B	Farm laborer													
35	287 288	Boothe Philip	26	F	B	House Keeping													
36		Levi	3	F	B														
37		Mary	4	F	B														
38	289 290	Carpenter Solomon	40	M	W	Farmer	250	100											
39		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house													
40		Smith	8	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 7			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill.

458

J. H. Gardner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fractions, years, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is withheld on account of race, color, or other condition, as provided in the Constitution or other laws.
1		Frances	4	F	W				North Carolina										
2		John R	2	M	W														
3	284 299	Clemente Anderson	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	800											
4		Jane	40	F	W	Keeping house													
5		Risiah	19	F	W	at Home													
6	285 294	William Isaac	23	M	W	Farm laborer													
7		Melba	20	F	B	Keeping house													
8		Charley	12	M	B														
9	286 295	Jane Dempsey	45	M	B	Farm laborer													
10		Lacy	35	F	M	Keeping house													
11		Gaston	14	M	B	Farm laborer													
12		Caroline	11	F	B	at Home													
13		Leona	8	M	B														
14		George	6	M	B														
15		Malphus	4	M	B														
16		James	1	F	B														
17	287 296	Saylor John	35	M	B	Works in R.R.													
18		Wanda	40	F	B	Keeping house													
19		Martha	10	F	B	at Home													
20		George	12	M	B	Farm laborer													
21		Maris	15	F	B	house keeping													
22		James	17	M	B	Farm laborer													
23	288 297	Richard W. H.	33	M	W	Farmer	350	400											
24		Martha	39	F	W	Keeping house													
25	289 298	William Boone	36	F	W	Keeping house	200	250											
26		Melvin	20	M	W	Farm laborer													
27		Martha	14	M	W	Farm laborer													
28		Robert	8	M	W														
29		W. C. Stoner	21	M	W	Ironing laundry	200												
30		Perannah	18	F	W	Keeping house													
31	290 299	Stadman Joseph B	42	M	W	Farmer	400	800											
32		Mary D	40	F	W	Keeping house													
33		Edward	13	M	W	at Home													
34		William	7	M	W														
35		Joseph	7	M	W														
36		Ador	4	F	W														
37	291 300	Gones Jacob	40	M	B	Farmer	100												
38		Sally	30	F	B	Keeping house													
39		Elizabeth	12	F	B	at Home													
40		Willie	10	M	B	at Home													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			8				
" families, 8			" colored males, 2			" females, "													
" white males, 11			" females, 9			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Wake, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill 459
J. H. Garrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F., I.).	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Molly	2	F	B				North Carolina											
		William	2	M	B															
297	306	Night Peter H.	22	M	W	Farmer	1800	800												
		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping house														
		William	23	M	W	Farmer laborer														
		Columbus	21	M	W	Farmer laborer														
		Wick	18	M	W	at home														
		Charles	16	M	W	at home														
		Gosiah	13	M	W	at home														
		Henry	8	F	W															
298	307	Uthly	32	M	B	Farmer laborer														
		Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house														
		Miles	13	M	B	Farmer laborer														
299	308	Howell Riggs	45	M	W	Farmer	350	500												
		Sharon	22	F	W	Keeping house														
300	309	Mamard Gaston	27	M	W	Farmer	600	300												
		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house														
		Theophilus	2	M	W															
		Betty	2	F	W															
301	310	Howell Henry H.	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000												
		Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping house														
		Elmer	24	M	W	at home														
		William	12	M	W	at home														
		Marguerite	7	F	W															
302	311	Morris L. H.	29	M	W	Section master	1000													
		Malissa	20	F	W	Keeping house														
		John	3	M	W															
		Margaret	1	F	W															
303	312	McCarthy Owen	35	M	W	Works on R.R.														
		Mariah	20	F	W	Keeping house														
		John	3	M	W															
304	313	Polis Ruffin	34	M	W	Mechanic	800	500												
		Emily	10	F	W	Keeping house														
		John	7	M	W															
305	314	McKee Wm. T.	38	M	W	Farmer	200													
		Rebecca	33	F	W	Keeping house														
		Isabell	11	F	W	at home														
		Emma	10	F	W	at home														
		William	7	M	W															
		Joel	2	M	W															
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2											
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 20			" " females, 2			" " blind, 1														

459A

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Macon, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Hill

J. H. Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	306	315	Robert Marshall	31	M	W	Farmer	700	450	North Carolina									
2			Alice	38	F	W	Keeping house												
3			Mary A.	10	F	W	at Home												
4			Norris Darcus	50	F	B	Housekeeping												
5			Richardson Frances	23	F	B	Housekeeping												
6	307	316	Dunn John	27	M	B	Work on R.R.												
7			Pennington	23	F	B	Keeping house												
8			Mary	3	F	W													
9			Joseph	3	M	B													
10			David Ann	57	F	B	Domestic servant												
11			Laura	14	F	B	Domestic servant												
12			Richmond	35	M	B	Work on R.R.												
13	308	317	Robert Richmond	79	M	W	Farmer	1000	160										
14			Delia	67	F	W	Keeping house												
15	318		Howell Wm A	38	M	W	Farmer	500											
16			Arsena	22	F	W	Keeping house												
17			Aritha	2	F	W													
18			Delar	1	F	W													
19	309	319	Roads Jacob	62	M	W	Farmer	80	125										
20			Henry	19	M	W	at Home												
21	310	320	King Elliot	66	M	W	Farmer	60	200										
22			Dicy	62	F	W	Keeping house												
23			Morris Smith	71	F	W	Domestic servant												
24	311	321	Nelson Betsy	74	F	W	Keeping house	400	250	Virginia									
25	312	322	Jones Baseline	37	F	W	Keeping house	200		North Carolina									
26			Doctor	12	M	W	at Home												
27			Charley	5	M	W													
28			Earny	3	M	W													
29	313	323	Richardson Alfred	30	M	B	Farm laborer												
30			Cherry	29	F	B	Keeping house												
31			Laura	2	F	B													
32	314	324	Jones Leitha	67	F	W	Keeping house	600	100										
33	315	325	Holliman William	51	M	W	Farmer	750	750										
34			Martha	37	F	W	Keeping house												
35			Nanthe	19	M	W	at Home												
36			Sarah	16	F	W	at Home												
37			Henry	14	M	W	at Home												
38			John J.	13	M	W	at Home												
39			Easter	10	F	W	at Home												
40			Charley	2	M	W													
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 9																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 7 " " blind, " " "																			

0308

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

460

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not citizens of any other State or Territory, and who are not otherwise entitled to citizenship by naturalization or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or, if under one year, give months and days, thus, 7-6-0.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are not entitled to hold office, or are not entitled to be grand jurors, or are not entitled to be jurors in criminal cases, or are not entitled to be witnesses in criminal cases, or are not entitled to be witnesses in civil cases, or are not entitled to be witnesses in other cases.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

0310

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1163

